

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XXIX.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 17, 1901.

NUMBER 8,599.



POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year ending December 31, 1900.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK CITY, July 19, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, City of New York:

SIR—I have the honor to forward herewith report of the operations and transactions of The Police Department and Force for the year ending December 31, 1900.

For the reason that under the provisions of chapter 33, Laws of 1901, I was appointed Police Commissioner and successor to The Police Board in office at the close of the year 1900, this report is submitted without comment.

Whatever recommendations or suggestions I might have to offer as to the necessities of Police service in The City of New York would clearly be inappropriate in this report and are omitted at this time.

Attention is respectfully called to the various reports attached, as follows:

- Statement of accounts.
- Report of the Chief, with statistical tables.
- Report of the Chief, Surgeon's report attached.
- Special report of Station-houses and condition of same.
- Report of Sanitary Company—Killer Squad.
- Report of Bureau of Elections.
- Report of Police Pension Fund—Supplement.

Respectfully submitted,

M. C. MURPHY, Police Commissioner.

Wm. H. KERR, Chief Clerk.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
AUDITOR'S OFFICE, No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, July 1, 1901.

Hon. MICHAEL C. MURPHY, Commissioner of Police, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—I beg to submit herewith the financial statement of the Police Department of The City of New York for the year 1900, dated June 1, 1901; also statement of the licenses and masquerade ball permits accounts for the year 1900.

Respectfully,

J. L. RACON, Acting Auditor.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1901 APPROPRIATIONS.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS, JUNE 1, 1901.

Police Fund Account.

Salaries of Commissioners and Police Force—

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$10,721,350 00
Received from Chinese Consulate	4,399 93
Received for special services	744 98
	\$10,723,494 91

Transfer to General Election Expenses Account	\$134,000 00
Transfer to Expenses made necessary by the Primary Election Law (chapter 179, Laws of 1898) Account	24,000 00
Transferred to Police Pension Fund	50,000 00
Expenditures to date	10,379,564 39
Unexpended balance, payable by law to Police Pension Fund	135,929 62
	\$10,723,494 91

Salaries of Clerical Force and Employers—

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$178,743 00
Transferred to Police Station-houses, Alterations and Repairs Account	44,536 52
Expenditures to date	174,206 48
	\$178,743 00

Supplies for Police Account—

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$312,000 00
Transferred from Contingent Expenses, Central Department and Station-houses Account	2,500 00
Transferred from Additions to Mounted Squad Account	297 50
	\$314,797 50
Expenditures to date	\$308,870 75
Outstanding liabilities	5,926 75
	\$314,797 50

Police Station-houses, Alterations and Repairs Account—

Appropriated by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$35,000 00
Transferred from Contingent Expenses, Central Department and Station-houses Account	12,000 00
Transferred from Police Fund, Salaries of Clerical Force and Employees Account	4,536 52
Transferred from Police Station-house Rents Account	1,256 67
	\$52,793 19
Expenditures to date	\$51,520 99
Outstanding liabilities	1,272 20
	\$52,793 19

Contingent Expenses, Central Department and Station-houses Account	
Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$30,000 00
Transferred to Police Station-houses, Alterations and Repairs Account	\$12,000 00
Transfer to Supplies for Police Account	2,500 00
Transferred to Police Station-house Rents Account	116 00
Expenditures to date	10,054 41
Outstanding liabilities	1,435 59
	\$19,484 00

Additions to Mounted Squad Account—

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$10,000 00
Transferred to Supplies for Police Account	7907 00
Expenditures to date	19,700 00
	\$19,700 00

Police Station-house Rents Account—

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$14,047 92
Transferred from Contingent Expenses, Central Department and Station-houses Account	140 00
	\$14,187 92

Transferred to Police Station-houses, Alterations and Repairs Account—

Account	\$1,256 67
Expenditures to date	1,256 67
Outstanding liabilities	125 00
	\$1,381 67

Bureau of Elections

General Election Expenses Account	
Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$100,000 00
Transferred from Police Fund, Salaries of Commissioners and Force Account	24,000 00
	\$124,000 00
Expenditures to date	\$95,757 32
Balance of Appropriation	28,242 68
	\$124,000 00

On February 22, 1901, this account passed from the control of the Police Department.

Expenses made necessary by the Primary Election Law (chapter 179, Laws of 1898) Account—

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	\$40,000 00
Transferred from Police Fund, Salaries of Commissioners and Force Account	24,000 00
	\$64,000 00
Expenditures to date	\$18,000 00
Balance of Appropriation	46,000 00
	\$64,000 00

On February 22, 1901, this account passed from the control of the Police Department.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
January 1, 1901.

To the Honorable the Board of Police:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit herewith tables showing, as follows, in the order named:

Number of persons arrested (male and female) by the Police Force of this city for all offenses during the year 1900, showing the number of such arrests made by the Force attached to each precinct and squad.

- Offenses for which arrests were made.
- Nativity of persons arrested.
- Whether persons arrested were married or single.
- Degree of education of persons arrested.
- Occupations of persons arrested.
- Persons aided by the Police.
- Buildings found open and secured by the Police.
- Suicides.
- Reports made and work performed.

Distribution of the Police Force, not including Chief, Deputy Chiefs, Inspectors, Sergeants and Telegraph Force.

Rank and the number in each rank in the Police Force on December 31, 1900.

Arrests for gambling of all kinds during the year 1900; disposition of same, fines imposed and cash seized.

Changes in the Police Force during the year 1900 by promotions, deaths, retirements, dismissals, resignations and reinstatements by order of Courts.

The results shown by these tables of the police work performed during the year 1900 are, I consider, very creditable to the Force, the more so as the number of men for active duty, at no time since consolidation sufficient to the needs of the Greater New York, has steadily declined through deaths, dismissals, retirements and resignations. It must be remembered, in this connection, that the figures representing the numbers of the Force are far from indicating the number of men available for service, as at every season of the year, and especially during the usual annual epidemic of grip, so large a percentage of the Force is on the sick list as to materially weaken the numerical strength of the officers available for duty. The absence for regular vacations and from other causes also tend to further reduce the working force.

The annual parade and review of the Police Force by His Honor the Mayor was made, as in the preceding two years, the occasion of the bestowal of the Rhineland Medal for valor, as well as two other medals, known respectively as the Isaac Bell Medal for bravery and the Peter F. Meyer Medal. The trust fund, for the purpose of presenting the former medal annually, was established by Mr. Edward Bell on February 5, 1900. By the terms of the trust a gold medal is to be presented each year to such member of the Force as may be deemed most worthy of it. The trust fund for the Peter F. Meyer Medal was created on February 6, 1900, by Mr. Peter F. Meyer, with a similar object in view. A strict interpretation of the terms of these two trusts would have prevented the medals from being available until 1901, but both the donors, unwilling to defer the presentation of the medals so long, promptly made arrangements for the provision of the respective gold medals for award in 1900, without impairment of the original trust funds.

After a review of the acts of valor performed by the members of the Force during 1899 the medals were awarded as follows: The Rhineland Medal to Roundsmen Louis C. Wagner, of the Twenty-fifth Precinct; the Bell Medal to Patrolman Samuel F. Harrigan, of the Eleventh Precinct and the Meyer Medal to Patrolman Solomon C. Hauptman, of the Twelfth Precinct.

Roundsmen Wagner, on the morning of April 7, 1899, at great risk to himself and by the exercise of great bravery and presence of mind, rescued from a burning building at No. 3 East Sixty-ninth street one Mary Bogue. I caused an immediate investigation to be made, and upon being satisfied that the act was one of exceptional bravery, forthwith made Wagner a Roundsmen.

Patrolman Hauptman, on March 17, 1899, at great risk of his life, ascended to the sixth floor of the burning Windsor Hotel and carried down the fire-escape Mrs. Warren F. Leland, the wife of the proprietor. In making this rescue Patrolman Hauptman was badly burned about the head and face.

Patrolman Harrigan also distinguished himself at the Hotel Windsor fire by rescuing from the fourth floor of the burning hotel Mrs. D. Salmon, Mrs. Laura Bates and Miss Salmon, and risking his own life in so doing.

In 1899, as well as in 1898, the officer receiving the Rhineland Medal was made a Roundsmen at the time of the bestowal of the medal, and in the course of the year several similar promotions were made for extraordinarily heroic acts. In 1900, not only were Officers Harrigan and Hauptman made Roundsmen upon receiving the Bell and Meyer medals, respectively, but sixteen other officers who had during 1899 especially distinguished themselves by deeds of bravery were similarly advanced.

In February, 1900, the Headquarters Squad was established, made up of men not rated as Detective Sergeants, but doing work in many ways similar to theirs. Since that time this squad has been working most effectively in conjunction with the Detective Bureau.

Efficient aid was given by the members of this Department early in the summer of 1900 to the Federal Census Enumerators assigned to New York, and as a consequence of this aid the difficult work of the census taking was executed with the utmost dispatch and avoidance of embarrassment.

In the month of August the west side of the city was threatened with a race war between the white and the colored population of certain neighborhoods, the indirect cause of which was the murder of a Police officer by a negro. Prompt and vigorous action on the part of the Police in arresting depredators and dispersing rioters kept the situation under control, and after more or less serious attempts at a destructive riot on the part of the disorderly element, quiet was restored to the districts of the city which were affected.

In September the City of Galveston, Texas, was visited by a flood that occasioned an enormous loss of life and property. The survivors were in the utmost distress, and were looking in vain for aid from their neighbors all over the country to relieve their sufferings. Voluntary contributions were invited from the Force, and the sum of \$7,738.50 was promptly raised by the members of the Force and the Clerks at headquarters, and transmitted for the relief work in Galveston.

During the year the usual co-operation was given to the various City departments needing the services of the Police. The public baths and recreation piers were placed under the regular surveillance of an increased number of Police men and the numerous concerts in the various parks were adequately policed. Especial attention was given to the policing of the pleasure drives in Brooklyn, and to the extra protection needed during the summer in the various watering-places in the outlying boroughs.

The work of the Police in connection with elections during the year 1900 was especially difficult because of the fact that a Presidential election was held in the fall of that year, and in the preliminary campaign both of the great parties made special efforts to promote big demonstrations in this city. Early in the year there was a special election in the Thirty-first Assembly District, necessitated by the death, late in 1899, of the Assemblyman-elect for that district. This affected three precincts only.

On March 27 and August 28 the primaries were held and in due course the days of registration. On October 11 a census was taken of all guests in cheap hotels, lodging-houses, etc., throughout the city, each name of which was investigated with the purpose of seeing that no fraudulent registration was practiced from such places. The names recorded on each day of registration were also investigated with a similar object.

On the night of October 16, a huge Democratic mass meeting was held at Madison Square Garden, with several meetings in Madison Square Park, fireworks, etc. This was followed by a massive Republican mass meeting in Madison Square Garden and Park on the night of the 20th. On the night of the 21st, Democratic mass meetings were held simultaneously at Madison Square Garden, in Madison Square Park, at the Broadway Athletic Club, at Cooper Union and along the various streets and avenues joining these places. On the night of October 29, large Democratic mass meetings were held in Brooklyn and on the Saturday before Election Day, November 3, 1900, a massive Republican parade marched up Broadway, which took over eight hours to pass a given point. Every one of these demonstrations was of such extraordinary size and complexity that the resources of the Department were taxed to the utmost in properly policing them. That the desired result was achieved is evident from the fact that no accidents of any kind marred the celebrations, and that in every detail they were carried out to the entire satisfaction of those having them in charge. Certain letters of commendation which I received at the close of the campaign were transmitted to the Force in General Order No. 75, copy of which is submitted herewith.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE, No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, November 9, 1900.

General Order No. 75.

Should desire to express to the members of the Police Force of the various commands throughout the city my thanks for the way in which they have performed their duty during the past few weeks, under the most trying circumstances. They have done extra duty, have been deprived of sleep, and have had to submit to numberless hardships and inconveniences that were necessarily connected with a political campaign of such widespread interest as the one just ended. Throughout all, their conduct has been such as to gain, not only the commendation of their official superiors, but also the praise of the general public.

Especially has this been the case with regard to the Democratic meeting at Madison Square Garden on October 16; the Republican meetings at Madison Square Garden and in Madison Square Park on October 20; the Democratic meetings at Madison Square Garden, in Madison Square Park, at the Broadway Athletic Club, and at Cooper Union, on October 27; the Democratic meetings in the Borough of Brooklyn on October 29; and the Business Men's Parade in the Borough of Manhattan on November 3, which were all remarkably large. In every way the work of the Force, including both the commanding officers and the rank and file, has been admirable.

Both Mr. Bryan and Governor Roosevelt, on each occasion when they took part in the meetings and parades, personally thanked me for the excellence of the police arrangements, and asked me to thank, in their behalf, the members of the Police Force for the masterly way in which they performed their duty in connection with the ceremonies.

I join to this communication a number of letters of appreciation from those interested in the success of the large demonstrations mentioned, and I add to them my own compliments to the members of the Force for the good work which they have done.

You will read this order to the members of your Force, together with the copies of letters attached, at three successive platoon roll-calls immediately following its receipt.

WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Chief of Police.

(Copy.)

New York, October 17, 1900.

WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Esq., Chief of Police, City of New York.

DEAR SIR—The police work last night, both in plan and in execution, was superb. You deserve the utmost credit for the complete success of the arrangements, and on behalf of the Democratic organization, under whose auspices the meeting was held, I desire to thank you and your officers for the efforts displayed and the results achieved.

Very truly,

RICHARD CROKER.

(Copy.)

New York, October 27, 1900.

WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Esq., Chief of Police, New York City.

DEAR SIR—Please accept my sincere thanks for your personal attention to the police arrangements of last night, and allow me to congratulate you on the complete success of these arrangements.

Yours very truly,

F. V. GREENE, President, County Committee.

(Copy.)

New York, October 29, 1900.

Hon. WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Chief of Police, New York City.

DEAR SIR—The National Association of Democratic Clubs desires to thank you, and through you the officers and Patrolmen of the Police Force of this city, for the splendid results achieved by them, and by you, in maintaining order and protecting life on the occasion of the reception of Mr. Bryan, on the night of October 27. No more difficult task was ever presented to the Police Force of this city. The manner in which every member of the police organization acquitted himself reflects great credit upon the City government.

The arrangements for that night were carried out by the police with promptness, intelligence, accuracy and patient courtesy. The people of New York City should be proud of the fact that they have in their service the finest body of policemen in the world.

I trust you will make this acknowledgment known to all the officers and members of the Police Force.

Faithfully yours,

W. R. HEARST, President of the National Association of Democratic Clubs.

(Copy.)

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, October 30, 1900.

WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Esq., Chief of Police, New York City.

DEAR SIR—Mr. Sheelin joins with me in thanking you, and through you the members of your command, for the excellent police work done at the Bryan meetings last night in this borough. Nothing could have surpassed it.

Very truly yours,

JOHN L. SHEA, Chairman, Democratic Executive Committee of Kings.

(Copy.)

New York, November 5, 1900.

Chief of Police WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, 300 Mulberry Street, City.

DEAR SIR—I wish to thank you and the officers and men of the Police Force under your command for the efficient manner in which they discharged their duties last Saturday, November 3. Notwithstanding the disagreeable weather and the fact that the men were on duty from early

in the morning until long after dark, there was no neglect or inattention, and the line of march from Bowling Green to Fortieth street was kept clear and unobstructed.

My thanks are especially due to you and Deputy Chiefs M. W. Cortwright and John Mackellar, Inspector Walter L. Thompson and Captain Stephen Brown, who came under my personal observation, and from whom I received every possible assistance.

Yours very truly,

ANSON G. MCCOOK, Grand Marshal.

(Copy.)

NEW YORK, November 5, 1900.

WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Esq., Chief of Police, New York City.

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to officially confirm the telegram which was sent you on Saturday from the Union League Club at the close of the Sound Money Parade in recognition of the Police services on that occasion.

The telegram was as follows:

WILLIAM S. DEVERLY, Chief of Police:

The thanks of the Central Division Dry Goods Sound Money Parade of to-day have been voted and are hereby tendered to you for the masterly manner in which the Police regulations of this great city have under your instructions this day been carried out. All thanks to you and to the rank and file of our Police Department.

(Signed)

WM. SCHRAMM, President.

(Signed)

JOSEPH W. CONGDON, Marshal.

(Signed)

FRANKLIN ALLEN, Secretary.

Very truly yours,

FRANKLIN ALLEN, Secretary.

During the month or so immediately preceding Election Day, State Superintendent of Elections McCallagh forwarded to this Department a number of warrants for arrests on charges of violation of the election law, which he wished to have executed by members of this Department. He also submitted lists of considerable length containing names of persons who had died subsequent to registration, and persons who for one reason or another, it was alleged, were not eligible to vote. All these matters received prompt and thorough attention.

The election, notwithstanding the interest taken in it by all classes, was probably the quietest and most orderly that has ever been held in this city, and the force generally did their work in connection with the election in a manner that was beyond criticism.

The following table shows the work done by the members of the Bicycle Squad during the year. The list of offenses embraced by the arrests of this squad, are, as usual, varied in their nature.

OFFENSE.	WHEEL.	DISCHARGED.	TOTAL.
Violation Corporation ordinance.....	1,091	28	1,119
Disorderly conduct.....	66	51	117
Intoxication.....	47	48	95
Excitation and disturbance.....	42	2	44
Reckless driving.....	31	48	79
Assault.....	31	11	42
Felony.....	8	3	11
Burglary.....	9	—	9
Suspicious person.....	5	13	18
Peeping tom.....	46	19	65
Grand larceny.....	0	10	10
Vagrancy.....	7	—	7
Malignant mischief.....	—	—	—
Cruelty to animals.....	1	8	9
Assaulting an officer.....	—	—	—
Insanity.....	—	—	—
Homicide.....	—	3	3
Forgery.....	1	—	1
Indecent exposure.....	1	—	1
Crime against nature.....	1	1	2
Attempted suicide.....	1	—	1
Passing worthless checks.....	—	1	1
Receiving stolen goods.....	1	—	1
Abandonment.....	1	—	1
Total.....	1,470	147	1,617

Amount of fines imposed.....	\$5,608 00
Length of time of convictions.....	19 years, 2 months, 14 days.
Cases pending.....	11
Amount of property recovered.....	\$3,025 30
Persons aided and assisted.....	205
Runaways caught.....	37
Sentence suspended.....	7
Committed to institutions.....	9 males.
Committed to institutions.....	3 females.

The Brooklyn Bicycle Squad, as a part of the command of the Fifty-fifth Precinct, has continued its good work.

The following report is made by the commanding officers of the Detective Bureau, Borough of Manhattan, and the Headquarters Squad, showing the work performed in said departments, with a similar report from the Detective Bureau of the Borough of Brooklyn:

REPORT OF THE ARRESTS MADE BY THE MEMBERS OF THE DETECTIVE BUREAU FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE DISPOSITION OF SAME.

Total number of arrests.....	1,428
Felony.....	398
Misdemeanors.....	212
Suspicious persons.....	514
Witnesses.....	4
Total.....	1,128

Felony.

Total number of arrests.....	398
Convicted.....	105
Discharged.....	111
Pending.....	181
Died in hospital awaiting trial.....	1
Total.....	398

Sent to House of Refuge for women.....	1
Sent to House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Sent to House of Refuge (males).....	1
Sent to Matteawan Insane Asylum.....	1
Sentence suspended.....	14

Fines.....	\$1,225 00
Total years of sentence.....	248 years.

Misdemeanors.

Total number of arrests.....	212
Convicted.....	99
Discharged.....	59
Pending.....	62
Escaped from County Court-house.....	1
	212
Sent to House of Refuge.....	2
Sent to House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Sentence suspended.....	14
Fines.....	\$5,000 00
Total years of sentence.....	17 years, 8 months, 15 days.

RECAPITULATION.

	CONVICTED.	DISCHARGED.	PENDING.	ESCAPED.	UNDER ARREST.	TOTAL.
Felonies.....	101	111	48	1	1	262
Misdemeanors.....	50	39	63	1	1	154
Suspicious persons.....	1	214	1	1	1	217
Witnesses.....	1	4	1	1	1	8
Total.....	153	154	113	3	3	426

Grand total years of sentence..... 265 years, 8 months, 15 days.
Amount of stolen property recovered..... \$126,000 59

REPORT OF THE ARRESTS MADE BY THE MEMBERS OF THE HEADQUARTERS SQUAD FROM FEBRUARY 15, 1900 (DATE OF ORGANIZATION), UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 1900, TOGETHER WITH DISPOSITION OF SAME.

Total number of arrests.....	1,369
Felonies.....	412
Misdemeanors.....	179
Suspicious persons.....	775
Witnesses.....	0
	1,369

Felonies.

Total number of arrests.....	412
Convicted.....	119
Discharged.....	151
Pending.....	142
	412
Sent to Catholic Protectors.....	2
Sent to House of Refuge, women.....	2
Sent to House of Refuge, men.....	3
Life imprisonment.....	1
Sentence suspended.....	10
Fines.....	\$300 00
Total years of sentence.....	282 years, 8 months.

Misdemeanors.

Total number of arrests.....	176
Convicted.....	62
Discharged.....	75
Pending.....	39
	176
Sent to Juvenile Asylum.....	1
Sent to Catholic Protectors.....	2
Sent to House of Refuge.....	1
Sentence suspended.....	8
Fines.....	\$721 00
Total years of sentence.....	10 years, 4 months, 25 days.

RECAPITULATION.

	CONVICTED.	DISCHARGED.	PENDING.	TOTAL.
Felonies.....	119	151	142	412
Misdemeanors.....	62	75	39	176
Suspicious persons.....	1	775	1	777
Witnesses.....	1	6	1	8
Total.....	183	907	183	1,273

Grand total years of sentence..... 293 years, 25 days.
Amount of stolen property recovered..... \$54,110 07

The following figures show the amount of work done in the Bertillon Department during the year 1900:

Subjects Measured and Photographed.

Males.....	794
Females.....	136
Total.....	930

Subjects Measured and Photographed but Removed from Record.

Males.....	10
Females.....	0
Total.....	10

Total number of Bertillon pictures made.....	11,280
Pictures reproduced for identification.....	450
Pictures reproduced for apprehension.....	1,000
Pictures made for evidence.....	50
Pictures reproduced for Rogues' Gallery in station-houses.....	1,500
Grand total of pictures made.....	14,280

REPORT OF THE ARRESTS MADE BY THE MEMBERS OF THE BRANCH DEPUTY BUREAU, HUNGTON ST. BRANCH, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE DISPOSITION OF SAME:

Felonies.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Total number of arrests.....	97	0	97
Total number of convictions.....	10	0	10
Total number discharged.....	31	0	31
Total number of cases pending.....	0	0	0
Sentenced to House of Refuge.....	0	0	0
Sentenced to House of Good Shepherd.....	0	0	0
Sentenced to Catholic Protectors.....	0	0	0
Sentenced to Training School.....	0	0	0
Sentenced to House of Good Shepherd.....	0	0	0
Sentence suspended.....	0	0	0
Delivered to other authorities.....	0	0	0
Total.....	97	0	97

Fines..... \$85 00
Total years of sentence..... 41 years, 8 months.

Misdemeanors.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Total number of arrests.....	0	0	0
Total number convicted.....	0	0	0
Total number discharged.....	0	0	0
Total number of cases pending.....	0	0	0
Delivered to other authorities.....	0	0	0
Sentence suspended.....	0	0	0
Total.....	0	0	0

RECAPITULATION.

	CONVICTED.	DISCHARGED.	PENDING.	DELIVERED TO OTHER AUTHORITIES.	TOTAL.
Felonies.....	10	31	0	0	41
Misdemeanors.....	0	0	0	0	0
Suspicious persons.....	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	10	31	0	0	41

Total amount of property recovered..... \$14,131 42

Total number of fines..... \$65 00
Total years of sentence..... 48 years, 2 months, 15 days.

The following figures show the number of horses, patrol wagons, etc., in the Department, and their distribution, and the changes that have taken place in this branch of the service in 1901:

Total number of horses in the Department, January 1, 1900.....	383
Total number of horses in the Department, January 1, 1901.....	384
Distributed as follows:	
Borough of Manhattan.....	107
Borough of Brooklyn.....	111
Borough of The Bronx.....	145
Borough of Queens.....	6
Borough of Richmond.....	15
Total.....	384

Total number of horses purchased during year 1900..... 75
Total number of horses condemned and sold during year..... 69
Total number of horses shot or died during year 1900..... 7

Total number of patrol wagons in the Department..... 62

Distributed as follows:	
Borough of Manhattan.....	13
Borough of The Bronx.....	7
Borough of Brooklyn.....	26
Borough of Richmond.....	3
Borough of Queens.....	3
Total.....	62

The Mounted Force in the several boroughs is as follows:

Boroughs.	Sergeants.	Recruits.	Patrolmen.
Manhattan.....	2	1	147
Bronx.....	1	0	105
Brooklyn.....	1	1	91
Richmond.....	0	0	0
Total.....	4	1	343

The routine work of the office of the Chief of Police so far as the same is of general interest and capable of tabulation, is shown as follows:

Letters received from outside sources and referred to the several districts and bureaus for attention.....	6,000
Letters referred to Chief of Police by the Board of Police, and referred to several districts and bureaus for attention.....	1,740
Newspaper clippings referred to several districts and bureaus for attention.....	118
Requests from Commissioner Henry E. Ahell, Chairman, Committee on Pensions, to investigate character and means of applicants for pensions.....	341

Municipal Hall Payroll Issued during Year ending December 31, 1900.

First grade (\$100).....	4
Second grade (\$50).....	270
Third grade (\$25).....	235
Fourth grade (\$10).....	53
Fifth grade (\$5).....	

Total amount received for payrolls, \$9,615.

Total payrolls issued during the year ending December 31, 1900. 816

Amount received for same, \$2,038.

Police and General Payroll Issued during Year ending December 31, 1900.

Police.....	1,296
General.....	384
Total.....	1,680

Communications Received by Bureau of Information for Investigation during the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Various States.....	1,280	1
Canada.....	40	1
England.....	52	1
Ireland.....	15	1
Africa.....	4	1
Poland.....	1	1
China.....	1	1
France.....	16	1
Switzerland.....	1	1
Germany.....	1	1
Sweden.....	1	1
Denmark.....	1	1
Spain.....	1	1
Italy.....	1	1
Portugal.....	1	1
Belgium.....	1	1
Holland.....	1	1
Australia.....	1	1
Total.....	1,904	

Number of Communications found in Mails of this Department during the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Month	WHITE.		COLORED.		TOTAL.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
January.....	7	54	1	—	61
February.....	11	13	—	—	24
March.....	13	40	2	1	56
April.....	17	110	1	1	129
May.....	14	107	1	1	123
June.....	12	104	1	1	118
July.....	10	115	1	1	127
August.....	10	90	—	—	100
September.....	15	117	1	1	134
October.....	14	75	1	1	91
November.....	11	44	1	1	57
December.....	29	73	—	—	102
Total.....	1014	1,012	12	6	2,032

Claimed by parents or guardians residing in The City of New York.....	3,041
Yonkers, N. Y.....	14
Sew. Rochelle, N. Y.....	2
Albany, N. Y.....	1
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	1
Genesee City, N. Y.....	11
Newark, N. J.....	3
Elizabeth, N. J.....	1
Dover, N. J.....	1
Orange, N. J.....	1
Paterson, N. J.....	1
Providence, R. I.....	1
Boston, Mass.....	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	3
Ansonia, Conn.....	2
Home of Destitute Children, Brooklyn.....	2
Immigration Bureau.....	3
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	1
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Manhattan.....	37
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brooklyn.....	44
Total.....	3,157

Number of Unidentified Bodies Received at the Morgue during the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Month	WHITE.		COLORED.		TOTAL.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
January.....	77	1	—	1	79
February.....	14	1	—	—	15
March.....	11	1	—	—	12
April.....	20	4	—	—	24
May.....	28	9	—	—	37
June.....	35	1	—	—	36
July.....	10	3	—	—	13
August.....	4	0	—	—	4
September.....	18	8	—	—	26
October.....	10	1	—	—	11
November.....	10	1	—	—	11
December.....	10	3	—	—	13
Total.....	217	45	—	—	262

Subsequently identified.....	195
Still unknown.....	201
Total.....	396

Number of Foundlings taken charge of by the Police for Year ending December 31, 1900.

Month	WHITE.		COLORED.		TOTAL.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
January.....	7	5	—	—	12
February.....	5	7	—	—	12
March.....	6	7	1	—	14
April.....	19	9	1	1	30
May.....	3	2	—	—	5
June.....	7	10	—	—	17
July.....	14	10	1	—	25
August.....	8	8	1	1	18
September.....	5	6	—	—	11
October.....	7	1	—	—	8
November.....	7	1	—	—	8
December.....	8	5	1	—	14
Total.....	86	68	5	2	159

Number of "Alarms" for Runaway Boys and Girls sent from Bureau of Information during the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Month	WHITE.		COLORED.		TOTAL.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
January.....	7	1	—	—	8
February.....	4	—	1	—	5
March.....	1	1	—	—	2
April.....	11	—	1	—	12
May.....	1	1	—	—	2
June.....	16	1	—	—	17
July.....	1	1	—	—	2
August.....	2	—	—	—	2
September.....	1	—	—	—	1
October.....	11	—	—	—	11
November.....	1	—	—	—	1
December.....	10	—	—	—	10
Total.....	57	5	2	—	64

Returned home, or heard from.....	44
Still missing.....	24
Total.....	68

Number of "Alarms" for Missing Persons sent from Bureau of Information during the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Month	WHITE.		COLORED.		TOTAL.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
January.....	20	5	—	—	25
February.....	19	2	—	—	21
March.....	30	25	—	—	55
April.....	41	20	—	—	61
May.....	45	23	—	—	68
June.....	42	8	—	—	50
July.....	41	14	—	—	55
August.....	53	20	—	—	73
September.....	43	20	—	—	63
October.....	58	21	—	—	79
November.....	49	18	—	—	67
December.....	51	24	—	—	75
Total.....	512	207	—	—	719

Returned home, or heard from.....	498
Still missing.....	218
Total.....	716

The following shows the amount and character of the police work performed during 1900 at the Bellevue Hospital Prison Ward:

Number of Prisoners and the Crimes with which they were Charged.

CRIMES.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Attempted suicide.....	119	123	242
Attempted burglary.....	1	—	1
Assault.....	6	1	7
Abortion.....	1	4	5
Abandonment.....	—	1	1
Burglary.....	2	—	2
Burglary and felonious assault.....	1	—	1
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	—	1

The first complete year of the existence of the new Steamboat Squad (the Eighty-first Precinct) shows an excellent record of arrests. The work of this squad, however, confined as it is to the various piers and docks about the lower end of Manhattan, can hardly be gauged accurately by the number of arrests made. It is better represented by the absence of complaints of disorder along the river front. The squad has in this respect done excellent duty, and has fully justified its existence as a separate command.

The work of the Harbor Police (Forty-second Precinct) during the year, has been productive of excellent results. Some of the special work performed by the force of the Forty-second Precinct, outside of the general routine work of guarding the waterways of the Greater New York, were as follows:

As stated in the annual report of 1899, some ships laden with coffee arrived in November of that year, from the Port of Santos, where the bubonic plague was prevalent. They were detained at Quarantine by the Board of Health, and from that time until their final unloading over two months later, they were guarded by the police of the Forty-second Precinct, who cooperated with the Health Board in every way in its successful effort to prevent the contagion reaching this City.

In March, the vigilant action of the Harbor Police effectually broke up the thieving practices of oyster pirates operating on the oyster beds of Staten Island, and later in the year the practice of stealing coal in wholesale quantities from tugs passing through the harbor and up the East river, was effectually stamped out.

At the time of the burning of the German-Lloyd steamships and piers in Hoboken, June 30, the Harbor Police rendered efficient service in rescuing the victims of the fire, recovering dead bodies and protecting the partly-burned wrecks and docks from pillage.

During the year, a number of arrests were made for stealing cotton along the river-front and from vessels; many persons were rescued from drowning and many dead bodies recovered and sent to the Morgue.

A considerable amount of extra work was also done by the Harbor Police at various strikes along the water-front and at other points.

GAMBLING.

The following Table Shows the Arrests for Gambling of all Kinds during the Year 1900.

Precinct.	Arrests.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Pending.	Fines Imposed.	Cash Seized.
First	24	11	40	1	.....	.....
Second	1	1	3	1	.....	\$60.75
Third	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fourth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifth	12	1	30	3	.....	58
Sixth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventh	45	1	30	1	\$100.00	0.50
Eighth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Ninth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tenth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Eleventh	1	1	1	1	.....	2.00
Twelfth	24	1	108	1	.....	78.18
Thirteenth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fourteenth	15	1	11	1	.....	1.00
Fifteenth	65	2	20	3	75.00	2.20
Sixteenth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventeenth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Eighteenth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Nineteenth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Twentieth	24	1	1	2	100.00	2.00
Twenty-first	1	1	1	1	.....	1.75
Twenty-second	12	2	18	1	.....	0.25
Twenty-third	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Twenty-fourth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Twenty-fifth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Twenty-sixth	10	1	10	1	.....	0.25
Twenty-seventh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Twenty-eighth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Twenty-ninth	25	1	20	3	115.00	2.50
Thirtieth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-first	10	1	5	1	100.00	74.00
Thirty-second	2	1	8	1	.....	.....
Thirty-third	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-fourth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-fifth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-sixth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-seventh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-eighth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Thirty-ninth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fortieth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-first	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-second	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-third	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-fourth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-fifth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-sixth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-seventh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-eighth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Forty-ninth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fiftieth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-first	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-second	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-third	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-fourth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-fifth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-sixth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-seventh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-eighth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Fifty-ninth	1	1	1	1	.....	.....

PRECINCT.	ARRESTS.	CONVICTED.	DIS-CHARGED.	PENDING.	FINES IMPOSED.	CASH SEIZED.
Sixtieth.....	1	1	1	1	\$10.00	.....
Sixty-first.....	3	3	1	1	11.00	.....
Sixty-second.....	3	3	1	1	11.00	.....
Sixty-third.....	40	37	1	1	40.00	.....
Sixty-fourth.....	118	117	1	1	40.00	.....
Sixty-fifth.....	7	1	7	1	.....	\$6.00
Sixty-sixth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Sixty-seventh.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Sixty-eighth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	60.00
Sixty-ninth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventieth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	27.15
Seventy-first.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-second.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-third.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-fifth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-sixth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-seventh.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-eighth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventy-ninth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Eightieth.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Eighty-first.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Department Bureau, Brooklyn.....	20	18	7	1	60.00	100.00
Tenth Inspection District.....	11	9	1	1	105.00	100.00
Central Office.....	16	1	7	1	200.00	44.00
First Court.....	14	1	1	14	.....	100.00
Second Court.....	17	1	10	1	.....	10.00
Third Court.....	16	1	1	10	100.00	10.00
Fourth Court.....	16	1	1	1	10.00	1.00
Fifth Court.....	11	1	1	1	.....	.....
Sixth Court.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Seventh Court.....	0	1	1	1	75.00	.....
Total.....	1,080	301	609	52	\$1,115.00	\$300.00

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.	OFFENSE.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Forty-sixth.....	1,508	295	1,803	Juvenile delinquent.....	125	79	204
Forty-seventh.....	2,167	510	2,677	Keeping disorderly house.....	90	113	203
Forty-eighth.....	1,083	287	1,370	" and abduction.....	.....	1	1
Forty-ninth.....	3,370	683	2,999	Crime against nature.....	1	.....	1
Fiftieth.....	1,700	415	2,115	Keeping disorderly house and violation Liquor	.....	.....	.....
Fifty-first.....	599	95	694	Tax Law.....	.....	3	3
Fifty-second.....	470	83	553	Keeping gambling house.....	76	2	78
Fifty-third.....	501	77	578	" gambling machine.....	4	.....	4
Fifty-fourth.....	1,020	175	1,201	" opium joint.....	1	.....	1
Fifty-fifth.....	618	67	685	" policy office.....	1	.....	1
Fifty-sixth.....	1,104	486	1,680	" pool-room.....	8	.....	8
Fifty-seventh.....	832	320	1,152	Kidnaping.....	4	7	11
Fifty-ninth.....	1,511	254	1,765	Larceny (grand).....	3,838	639	3,477
Sixtieth.....	615	83	698	" (petit).....	5,202	711	6,003
Sixty-first.....	1,626	224	1,850	" (person).....	89	23	112
Sixty-second.....	671	114	785	" (U. S. mail).....	1	.....	1
Sixty-third.....	817	162	979	Libel.....	6	3	9
Sixty-fourth.....	940	209	1,149	" (criminal).....	3	.....	3
Sixty-fifth.....	1,027	91	1,118	Maiming.....	10	.....	10
Sixty-sixth.....	401	53	454	Malignant mischief.....	721	37	758
Sixty-seventh.....	85	12	97	Manslaughter.....	5	3	8
Sixty-eighth.....	500	98	598	Mayhem.....	20	3	23
Sixty-ninth.....	205	19	224	Misdemeanor.....	46	6	52
Seventieth.....	1,876	430	2,306	Murder.....	12	3	15
Seventy-first.....	185	20	214	" accessory to.....	1	.....	1
Seventy-second.....	197	41	238	Obscene prints.....	7	.....	7
Seventy-third.....	279	21	300	Obstructing railroad tracks.....	2	.....	2
Seventy-fourth.....	57	6	63	Passing counterfeit money.....	27	5	32
Seventy-fifth.....	136	66	202	" worthless checks.....	38	.....	38
Seventy-sixth.....	845	103	948	Perjury.....	18	1	19
Seventy-seventh.....	392	56	448	Personating an officer.....	10	.....	10
Seventy-eighth.....	184	8	192	Pocket-picking.....	1	.....	1
Seventy-ninth.....	371	21	392	Public nuisance.....	24	.....	24
Eightieth.....	403	52	455	Rape.....	112	11	123
Eighty-first.....	908	88	996	Receiving stolen goods.....	177	17	194
Bicycle Squad.....	1,875	39	1,914	Reckless driving.....	7	.....	7
Central Office Squad.....	104	284	388	" driving.....	616	1	617
Court Squad.....	6,344	1,025	7,369	Rosening prisoner.....	9	.....	9
Detective Bureau (Manhattan).....	978	137	1,115	Robbery.....	177	21	198
Detective Bureau (Brooklyn).....	311	31	342	" (highway).....	42	.....	42
*Headquarters Squad.....	1,274	80	1,354	" (U. S. mail).....	2	.....	2
Healin Squad.....	240	13	253	Seduction.....	42	.....	42
House of Detention Squad.....	1	.....	1	Smuggling.....	2	.....	2
License Squad.....	436	1	437	Sodomy.....	21	.....	21
Sanitary Squad.....	37	.....	37	Soliciting.....	.....	(50)	150
Special Service Squad.....	.....	3	3	Surrendered bail.....	31	4	35
Total.....	106,404	26,401	132,805	Suspicious person.....	7,046	876	7,922

*Headquarters Squad organized February 9, 1900.

The following Table Exhibits the Offenses for which Arrests were Made.

OFFENSE.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Abandonment.....	1,407	19	1,426
Abduction.....	63	6	69
Abortion.....	2	22	24
" (accessory to).....	1	.....	1
Aiding prisoner to escape.....	1	.....	1
Arson.....	16	1	17
Assault and battery.....	7,205	520	7,725
" felonious.....	1,215	123	1,338
" indecent.....	73	.....	73
" on officer.....	117	1	118
Attempted abduction.....	1	.....	1
" abortion.....	.....	1	1
" arson.....	3	1	4
" assault.....	29	2	31
" assault (criminal).....	4	.....	4
" assault (felonious).....	54	5	59
" assault (indecent).....	3	.....	3
" bribery.....	2	.....	2
" burglary.....	100	.....	100
" crime.....	1	.....	1
" kill, to.....	1	.....	1
" larceny.....	56	1	57
" larceny (grand).....	39	3	42
" pocket picking.....	5	.....	5
" rape.....	44	.....	44
" robbery.....	28	.....	28
" robbery (highway).....	1	.....	1
" suicide.....	300	277	577
Bastardy.....	342	.....	342
Begging.....	394	22	416
Bigamy.....	30	4	34
Blackmail.....	11	.....	11
Bribery.....	4	.....	4
Burglary.....	1,690	16	1,706
Carrying burglars' tools.....	22	.....	22
" concealed weapons.....	57	.....	57
Conspiracy.....	10	1	11
Contempt of court.....	31	7	38
Counterfeiting.....	6	.....	6
Crap-shooting.....	175	.....	175
Crime against nature.....	13	2	15
Criminal negligence.....	63	.....	63
Cruelty to animals.....	159	2	161
" children.....	19	7	26
Deserter.....	11	.....	11
Disorderly conduct.....	21,571	10,073	31,644
" persons.....	1,516	426	1,942
Embezzlement.....	14	.....	14
Escaped prisoner.....	8	.....	8
Exposure of person.....	125	.....	125
Extortion.....	14	.....	14
False pretence.....	13	.....	13
Fighting.....	253	14	267
Forgery.....	104	.....	104
Fugitive from justice.....	15	1	16
Gambling.....	227	1	228
Homicide.....	398	24	422
" (accessory to).....	2	.....	2
Illegal registration.....	199	.....	199
" voting.....	91	.....	91
Illicit still.....	3	.....	3
Incest.....	3	1	4
Infanticide.....	.....	3	3
Insane.....	435	253	688
Interfering with officer.....	50	4	54
Intoxication.....	25,005	8,489	33,494
" and disorderly.....	5,825	1,793	7,618

OFFENSE.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Violation Agricultural Law.....	42	.....	42
" Barber Law.....	32	.....	32
" Boarding-house Law.....	3	.....	3
" Boiler (Steam) Law.....	42	.....	42
" Bottle Law.....	275	3	278
" Bridge Ordinance.....	5	.....	5
" Building Law.....	2	.....	2
" Combustible Law.....	2	2	4
" Concert Law.....	76	1	77
" Corporation Ordinance.....	7,603	105	7,708
" Dairy Law.....	14	1	15
" Dental Law.....	11	2	13
" Education (Compulsory) Law.....	17	1	18
" Election Law.....	7	.....	7
" " Primary Law.....	07	.....	07
" Factory Law.....	110	6	116
" Fire Law.....	1	.....	1
" Fish and Game Law.....	1	.....	1
" Gambling Law.....	28	.....	28
" Game Law.....	2	.....	2
" Health Law.....	632	55	687
" Hotel Law.....	40	4	44
" International Revenue Law.....	1	.....	1
" Labor Law.....	29	.....	29
" Liquor Tax Law.....	1,319	32	1,351
" " and Concert Laws.....	1	.....	1
" " and Gambling Laws.....	1	.....	1
" Lottery Law.....	27	.....	27
" Medical Law.....	37	11	48
" Oleomargarine Law.....	3	.....	3
" Park Ordinance.....	158	4	162
" Parole Law.....	6	.....	6
" Penal Code.....	803	74	877
" Pharmacy Law.....	24	1	25
" Policy Law.....	9	.....	9
" Pool Law.....	25	1	26
" Railroad Law.....	4	.....	4
" Sabbath Law.....	484	12	496
" Sailor Boarding-house Law.....	2	.....	2
" Scaffold Law.....	1	.....	1
" Sepulchre Law.....	1	.....	1
" Theatre Law.....	2	1	3
" Trade Mark Law.....	7	.....	7
" United States Law.....	1	.....	1
" " Postal Law.....	1	.....	1
Witness.....	84	19	103
Total.....	106,404	26,401	132,805

The comparative table of arrests for the year 1899 and 1900, elsewhere in this report, will show the difference in the number arrested for special offenses.

Nativity of Persons Arrested.

NATIOS OR COUNTRY.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
United States.....	55,834	11,212	67,046
" (Black).....	3,531	3,131	6,662
Ireland.....	13,381	6,615	19,996
Germany.....	8,268	1,471	9,739
Italy.....	6,954	353	7,307
Russia.....	6,038	791	6,829
Turkey and Greece.....	3,053	15	3,068
England.....	2,997	784	3,781
Austria.....	1,629	300	1,929
Norway and Sweden.....	1,546	222	1,768
Scotland.....	859	271	1,130
France.....	490	570	1,060
British Provinces.....	359	186	545
Hungary.....	428	158	586
Poland.....	394	79	473

NATIVITY OR COUNTRY.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Switzerland.....	187	34	221
Denmark.....	191	18	209
Roumania.....	103	8	109
West Indies.....	113	10	123
China.....	108	4	112
Bohemia.....	86	19	105
Holland.....	59	35	85
Spain.....	50	5	55
Belgium.....	34	42	76
Finland.....	59	15	74
Cuba.....	56	16	72
South America.....	8	5	13
Portugal.....	9	0	9
Mexico.....	3	4	7
Egypt.....	5	1	6
Australia.....	4	0	4
Africa.....	4	2	6
Armenia.....	3	0	3
Arabia.....	2	0	2
Japan.....	1	0	1
Asia.....	1	0	1
All other countries.....	181	5	186
Total.....	106,404	26,401	132,805

Age of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under twenty years of age.....	29,803	1,419	31,222
Twenty to thirty years of age.....	30,814	12,068	42,882
Thirty to forty years of age.....	25,891	6,479	32,370
Forty to fifty years of age.....	14,581	3,364	17,945
Fifty years of age.....	9,357	3,071	12,428
Total.....	106,404	26,401	132,805

Married or Single.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Married.....	35,678	9,806	45,484
Singles.....	70,726	16,595	87,321
Total.....	106,404	26,401	132,805

Degree of Education of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Able to read and write.....	103,425	25,803	129,228
No education.....	2,979	598	3,577
Total.....	106,404	26,401	132,805

Table Showing Occupation of Persons Arrested.

Actor.....	209	Clergyman.....	10
Artist.....	63	Clerk.....	5,231
Agent.....	902	Clockmaker.....	42
Apprentice.....	17	Clothier.....	89
Architect.....	20	Cochman.....	220
Artist.....	80	Coal dealer.....	77
Attendant.....	14	Collector.....	112
Auctioneer.....	16	Composer.....	36
Awningmaker.....	33	Conductor.....	206
Baker.....	735	Confectioner.....	99
Barber.....	584	Contractor.....	136
Bar tender.....	1,721	Cook.....	850
Bell Boy.....	122	Cooper.....	133
Bicycle.....	47	Coppersmith.....	16
Billiards.....	11	Cutter.....	256
Bill poster.....	39	Decorator.....	49
Blacksmith.....	127	Dentist.....	56
Boarding-house keeper.....	21	Designer.....	22
Boatman.....	243	Detective.....	16
Boiler maker.....	137	" (Private).....	12
Bookmaker.....	11	Draughtsman.....	19
Bookbinder.....	149	Dressmaker.....	282
Bookkeeper.....	278	Driver.....	6,001
Bookblack.....	265	Druggist.....	8
Bottler.....	55	Dry goods dealer.....	140
Brakeman.....	31	Dye.....	74
Brass finisher.....	104	Doorman.....	3
Brewer.....	27	Dyer.....	27
Bricklayer.....	572	Doorkeeper.....	1
Bridge tender.....	6	Editor or reporter.....	102
Broker.....	243	Electrician.....	435
Brushmaker.....	37	Elevator hand.....	136
Builder.....	179	Embalmer.....	2
Butcher.....	764	Engineer.....	646
Butler.....	62	" (Civil).....	5
Buttonmaker.....	11	Engraver.....	64
Boxmaker.....	91	Errand boy.....	585
Cabinetmaker.....	69	Expressman.....	291
Cafe.....	16	Farmer.....	165
Calker.....	11	Fireman.....	429
Canvasser.....	47	Fish dealer.....	42
Capmaker.....	57	Fisherman.....	12
Carpenter.....	1,337	Florist.....	133
Carpet layer.....	26	Flowermaker.....	4
Carriage maker.....	26	Foreman.....	148
Carman.....	80	Fortune teller.....	4
Caterer.....	14	Framemaker.....	17
Carver.....	34	Frainer.....	35
Chemist.....	41	Fruit dealer.....	83
Cigarmaker.....	575	Furniture dealer.....	55

Farrier.....	114	Pilot.....	23
Gambler.....	1	Plasterer.....	322
Gardener.....	87	Plater.....	30
Gas and steam fitter.....	289	Plumber.....	981
Gilder.....	17	Pocketbookmaker.....	14
Glassworker.....	42	Police.....	35
Glazier.....	36	Polisher.....	103
Gold and silver smith.....	75	Porter.....	700
Gripman.....	50	Postmaster.....	1
Grocer.....	604	Presser.....	23
Hackman.....	63	Pressman.....	51
Hairdresser.....	5	Printer.....	1,306
Harnessmaker.....	85	Produce dealer.....	48
Hatter.....	145	Prostitute.....	15
Horse dealer.....	54	Publisher.....	29
Horseshoer.....	137	Ragpicker.....	320
Hostler.....	230	Railroadman.....	61
Hotel keeper.....	258	Real estate.....	131
Housekeeper.....	3,149	Restaurant keeper.....	160
Housework.....	11,858	Rigger.....	30
Ice man.....	71	Roofers.....	129
Importer.....	10	Ropemaker.....	26
Ironworker.....	306	Runner.....	6
Inspector.....	39	Sailmaker.....	33
Insurance.....	39	Sailor.....	1,175
Interpreter.....	8	Salesman.....	963
Inventor.....	9	Saloon keeper.....	574
Janitor.....	290	Sawyer.....	10
Janitress.....	17	Scavenger.....	4
Jeweler.....	194	School children.....	2,323
Jockey.....	21	Scissors grinder.....	12
Junkman.....	400	Sculptor.....	05
Keeper.....	3	Sennstress.....	05
Keeping billiard room.....	8	Servant.....	3,070
Keeping concert hall.....	1	Sexton.....	4
Keeping pool room.....	11	Sheriff (deputy).....	7
Laborer.....	32,375	Shirtnaker.....	20
Lamp lighter.....	8	Shoemaker.....	469
Lather.....	71	Showman.....	24
Laundress.....	164	Soapmaker.....	4
Laundryman.....	188	Soldier.....	101
Lawyer.....	178	Spauldier.....	78
Letter carrier.....	13	Sponger.....	7
Lineman.....	44	Stable keeper.....	30
Liquor dealer.....	409	Stationer.....	2
Lithographer.....	52	Stenographer.....	56
Lock and gunsmith.....	33	Stevenson.....	12
Lodging-house keeper.....	0	Steward.....	50
Lunchman.....	7	Stockman.....	4
Machinist.....	639	Stonemason.....	232
Manager.....	152	Storekeeper.....	318
Manufacturer.....	79	Street sweeper.....	16
Marble cutter.....	33	Student.....	67
Marshal (city).....	9	Surgeon.....	3
Mason.....	350	Surrey.....	8
Mechanic.....	123	Tailor.....	1,631
Merchant.....	252	Tailress.....	44
Messenger.....	186	Tanner.....	14
Midwife.....	35	Teacher.....	47
Miller.....	11	Telegrapher.....	74
Milkman.....	190	Tile layer.....	24
Milliner.....	40	Tinsmith.....	325
Miner.....	19	Tobacconist.....	18
Mineral water.....	55	Trainer.....	24
Musical.....	4	Trunkmaker.....	3
Mopman.....	441	Tuner.....	13
Moulder.....	239	Turner.....	24
Musician.....	220	Typesetter.....	16
Newsboy and dealer.....	444	Typewriter.....	32
No occupation.....	20,351	Umbrellamaker.....	17
Notary public.....	2	Undertaker.....	40
Nurse.....	74	Upholsterer.....	143
Officer (runt).....	1	Usher.....	14
Officer (special).....	30	Valet.....	22
Oiler.....	13	Varnisher.....	44
Operator.....	315	Vender.....	3,095
Optician.....	14	Veterinary Surgeon.....	12
Organ grinder.....	17	Walter.....	1,888
Oysterman.....	52	Waitress.....	84
Packer.....	78	Wagon boy.....	38
Painter.....	1,679	Watchman.....	190
Paper hanger.....	47	Weaver.....	77
Patternmaker.....	16	Weighter.....	10
Paver.....	28	Wheelwright.....	15
Pawnbroker.....	9	Writer.....	15
Peddler.....	5,483	All other occupations.....	359
Photographer.....	66		
Physician.....	137		
Pianomaker.....	91		
		Total.....	132,805

Arrests for 1899 and 1900.

	1899.	1900.
Grand larceny.....	3,222	3,470
Burglary.....	1,328	1,706
Robbery.....	412	512
Arson.....	21	17
Homicide.....	388	424
Felonious assault.....	1,291	1,338
Total.....	6,662	7,467
Intoxication.....	35,904	34,394
Drunken and disorderly.....	8,109	7,618
Total.....	44,013	42,012

Total Arrests for all Offenses.

	1899.	1900.
Males.....	110,172	106,404
Females.....	28,703	26,401
Total.....	138,875	132,805

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

Persons Aided.

Fall.....	8,186	Attempted suicide.....	478
Sick and destitute.....	6,552	Labor pains.....	316
Sick in street.....	2,820	Stabbed.....	299
Assaults and affrays.....	2,380	Shot.....	296
Run over.....	1,756	Overboard.....	232
Cut.....	1,678	Injured.....	123
Crushed.....	1,577	Overcome by gas.....	39
Thrown from vehicle.....	1,478	Overcome by smoke.....	31
Fall in street.....	1,226	Dog bite.....	20
Alcoholism.....	958	Poisoned.....	11
Scalded and burned.....	596		
Insane.....	577		
Sunstroke.....	490		

Total.....32,119

Conveyed to hospitals.....	19,558
Conveyed home.....	12,561

Buildings Found Open and Seized by the Police.

Stores.....	1,787	Cellars.....	140
Factories.....	320	Stables.....	16
Shops.....	391	Churches.....	9
Dwellings.....	380		
Offices.....	242		
Saloons.....	145		
Basements.....	144		

Total.....3,380

Suicides.

By poison.....	333	By jumping from window.....	10
" gas asphyxiation.....	147	" jumping from roof.....	5
" shooting.....	141		
" hanging.....	44		
" knife.....	24		
" drowning.....	19		

Total.....743

Reports Made and Work Performed.

Violations of Corporation ordinances.....	11,059	Persons drowned.....	135
Fires reported.....	5,159	Still-born children.....	101
Animals found stray.....	1,406	Fetus found.....	85
Sudden deaths.....	1,835	Dead infants found.....	77
Runaway teams.....	457	Smallpox cases.....	54
Instantly killed.....	309	Boats sunk.....	16
Found drowned.....	307	Human bones found.....	11
Mad dogs shot.....	304	Foundlings.....	8
Dead bodies found.....	279	Vessels collided.....	6
Water running.....	268		

The Police Force, not including Chief, Deputy Chiefs, Inspectors, Surgeons and Telegraph Force, is distributed as follows:

PATROLMEN AND SQUADS	Captains	Sergeants	Detectives	Room (senior)	Patrolmen	Doormen	Matrons	Total
First.....	1	3	10	4	98	2	1	109
Second.....	1	3	10	4	101	2	1	113
Third.....	1	4	11	5	94	2	1	113
Fourth.....	1	4	11	5	116	2	1	135
Fifth.....	1	4	11	5	107	2	1	121
Sixth.....	1	4	11	5	80	2	1	91
Seventh.....	1	3	10	4	64	2	1	74
Eighth.....	1	4	11	5	91	2	1	104
Ninth.....	1	3	10	4	106	2	1	113
Tenth.....	1	4	11	5	104	2	1	113
Eleventh.....	1	3	10	4	63	2	1	73
Twelfth.....	1	4	11	5	80	2	1	93
Thirteenth.....	1	3	10	4	88	2	1	93
Fourteenth.....	1	3	10	4	66	2	1	73
Fifteenth.....	1	3	10	4	94	2	1	103
Sixteenth.....	1	3	10	4	102	2	1	113
Seventeenth.....	1	3	10	4	84	2	1	93
Eighteenth.....	1	4	11	5	100	2	1	113
Nineteenth.....	1	4	11	5	131	2	1	143
Twentieth.....	1	4	11	5	107	2	1	113
Twenty-first.....	1	3	10	4	96	2	1	103
Twenty-second.....	1	3	10	4	143	2	1	153
Twenty-third.....	1	4	11	5	35	2	1	43
Twenty-fourth.....	1	3	10	4	118	2	1	123
Twenty-fifth.....	1	3	10	4	139	2	1	143
Twenty-sixth.....	1	3	10	4	100	2	1	113
Twenty-seventh.....	1	7	22	10	164	5	1	187
Twenty-eighth.....	1	3	10	4	101	2	1	113
Twenty-ninth.....	1	3	10	4	106	2	1	113
Thirtieth.....	1	4	11	5	98	2	1	103
Thirty-first.....	1	3	10	4	131	2	1	143
Thirty-second.....	1	4	11	5	137	2	1	143
Thirty-third.....	1	3	10	4	120	2	1	133
Thirty-fourth.....	1	3	10	4	57	2	1	63
Thirty-fifth.....	1	4	11	5	106	2	1	113
Thirty-sixth.....	1	4	11	5	110	2	1	123
Thirty-seventh.....	1	4	11	5	59	2	1	63
Thirty-eighth.....	1	6	11	5	61	2	1	63
Thirty-ninth.....	1	3	10	4	37	2	1	43
Fortieth.....	1	3	10	4	37	2	1	43
Forty-first.....	1	4	11	5	33	2	1	43
Forty-second.....	1	3	10	4	50	2	1	53
Forty-third.....	1	4	11	5	51	2	1	53
Forty-fourth.....	1	3	10	4	46	2	1	43
Forty-fifth.....	1	4	11	5	59	2	1	63

PRECEPTS AND SQUADS.

	Captains	Sergeants	Detectives	Room men	Patrolmen	Doormen	Matrons	Total
Forty-seventh.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	19
Forty-eighth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Forty-ninth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fiftieth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-first.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-second.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-third.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-fourth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-fifth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-sixth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-seventh.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-eighth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifty-ninth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixtieth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-first.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-second.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-third.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-fourth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-fifth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-sixth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-seventh.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-eighth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixty-ninth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventieth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-first.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-second.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-third.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-fourth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-fifth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-sixth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-seventh.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-eighth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventy-ninth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Eightieth.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Eighty-first.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Central Office Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Detective Bureau (Manhattan).....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Detective Bureau (Brooklyn).....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Headquarters Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Criminal Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Second Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Third Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fourth Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Fifth Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sixth Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Seventh Court Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Health Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Sanitary Company.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Bicycle Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
House of Detention Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
License Squad.....	1	4	0	1	13	2	1	22
Total.....	85	308	90	380	5,159	170	87	5,383

At the close of the year there was 1 probationary Doorman not enumerated in the above schedule.

The comparative strength of the Police Force in its several grades at the close of the years 1899 and 1900 was as follows:

RANK.	1899.	1900.
Chief.....	1	1
Deputy Chiefs.....	5	4
Inspectors.....	9	10
Captains.....	73	85
Sergeants.....	320	388
Detective-Sergeants.....	88	92
Roomsmen.....	374	386
Patrolmen.....	5,256	5,251
Doormen.....	160	170
Superintendent of Telegraph.....	1	1
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph.....	2	2
Telegraph Operators.....	14	14
Linemen.....	7	6
Batterymen.....	1	1
Messengers.....	1	1
Surgeons.....	21	22
Matrons.....	50	57
Total.....	7,397	7,426

In the foregoing table are included 1 Sergeant, 5 Roomsmen and 86 Patrolmen, detailed to the service of the Health Department and not subject to the control of the Police Department so far as the performance of the specific duties for which they are detailed is concerned. This force is attached to the Sanitary Company and known as the Health Squad.

	Appointed	Promoted to	Promoted from	Left	Retired	Dismissed	Resigned	Restored to Force on retiral ordered by Court	Restored to rank by order of Court
Chief	11	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Deputy Chief	11	11	11	1	11	11	11	11	11
Inspector	11	11	11	11	1	11	11	11	11
Upstairs	11	10	9	1	2	11	11	11	1
Sergeants	11	11	10	2	1	11	11	11	11
Roundmen	11	10	1	2	1	11	11	11	11
Patrolmen	111	11	10	81	11	11	9	1	11
Domestics	11	11	11	1	1	11	1	111	11
Superintendent of Telegraph	111	11	11	111	11	11	11	111	111
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph	111	11	11	111	11	11	11	111	111
Telegraph Operators	11	11	1	111	11	11	11	111	111
Limous	11	11	11	11	1	11	11	111	11
Drivers	11	11	1	11	11	11	11	111	11
Surgeons	1	11	1	11	11	11	11	11	11
Matrons	11	11	11	1	11	11	11	11	11
Total	151	11	11	111	11	11	11	11	1

	APPOINTED PATRONAGE.	PROMOTED TO COLLECTOR.	PROMOTED TO SURVEYOR.	PROMOTED TO CLERK.	PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR.
Thomas L. Hendon.....	Oct. 22, 1890	Aug. 22, 1891	.....	Mar. 17, 1896	May 4, 1900
James M. Roney.....	Sept. 25, 1891	Dec. 20, 1892	Jan. 19, 1894	Jan. 14, 1896	May 4, 1900
John Buchanan.....	Feb. 20, 1893	July 6, 1894	July 4, 1894	Oct. 27, 1900	.....
John Conroy.....	Aug. 15, 1895	June 2, 1894	January, 1897	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
John F. Knight.....	July 21, 1895	Oct. 25, 1897	May 20, 1898	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Jefferson Hewitt.....	April 26, 1897	Dec. 20, 1899	Feb. 4, 1896	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Michael F. Fowley.....	May 2, 1897	Mar. 10, 1898	June 22, 1897	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
John F. Usher.....	Sept. 16, 1896	Aug. 27, 1894	Feb. 3, 1896	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
James Clamm.....	May 4, 1897	June 20, 1896	Apr. 2, 1894	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Michael Gordon.....	Feb. 15, 1897	May 15, 1897	Feb. 1, 1896	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Edward A. Gans.....	Sept. 4, 1897	Sept. 19, 1899	Sept. 9, 1898	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Francis J. Kern.....	May 18, 1896	Mar. 17, 1894	Jan. 24, 1893	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Edward J. Kennedy.....	May 28, 1897	.....	May 8, 1892	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
John J. Lantry.....	June 16, 1897	Feb. 3, 1897	Apr. 22, 1898	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
John Martin.....	Oct. 27, 1896	Apr. 16, 1897	July 14, 1895	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Lawrence J. Murphy.....	Apr. 26, 1897	Apr. 23, 1898	Jan. 8, 1892	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Edward J. Foster.....	Dec. 5, 1894	Sept. 2, 1897	Nov. 15, 1894	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Edward Walsh.....	June 21, 1895	Sept. 5, 1896	July 7, 1897	Dec. 27, 1900	.....
Thomas Grady.....	Apr. 24, 1896	Apr. 14, 1897	May 3, 1900	.....	.....
William F. Howells.....	Jan. 20, 1896	June 2, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Thomas J. Daly.....	Nov. 2, 1896	June 4, 1900	.....	.....	.....
James Donohue.....	June 6, 1894	June 4, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Daniel M. Gilhooly.....	May 13, 1894	June 2, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Charles Haffernan.....	Sept. 2, 1897	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Solomon C. Hauptmann.....	Feb. 4, 1897	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Samuel F. Harrison.....	Oct. 11, 1895	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Alexander Kerr.....	May 20, 1899	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
William H. Klan.....	Nov. 24, 1898	June 4, 1900	.....	.....	.....
John Leonard.....	Nov. 6, 1896	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
John P. Leary.....	Jan. 21, 1897	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Charles Maas.....	Mar. 21, 1894	May 15, 1900	.....	.....	.....
William A. Miles.....	Dec. 21, 1897	May 18, 1900	.....	.....	.....
James A. Murray.....	June 8, 1889	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Michael W. McGuire.....	Nov. 27, 1896	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Charles E. Northrup.....	Oct. 2, 1895	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence E. Patterson.....	Jan. 8, 1896	June 4, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Thomas A. Ryan.....	Jan. 7, 1897	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Martin Regan.....	Nov. 2, 1896	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....
Horatio N. Young.....	July 20, 1889	June 5, 1900	.....	.....	.....

RANK.	NAME.	PREGENT.	DATE OF RECRUITMENT.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman.....	Henry J. Cawley.....	Fourth.....	Jan. 31, 1900	Jan. 3, 1888
"	Charles Lank.....	Thirty-third.....	Mar. 10, "	Oct. 24, 1877
"	Thomas Malone.....	Seventy-third.....	" 9, "	Dec. 27, 1886
Doorman.....	Peter Mohr.....	Twenty-sixth.....	" 26, "	Apr. 8, 1899
Patrolman.....	Stephen E. Haughey.....	Forty-first.....	" 24, "	July 24, 1888
"	Patrick Cusack.....	Sixty-first.....	" 21, "	Feb. 21, 1878
"	John McCullough.....	Seventh.....	" 27, "	Oct. 16, 1878
"	Thomas F. Griffin.....	Thirty-sixth.....	" 27, "	Mar. 26, 1879
Captain.....	Henry Stunkamp.....	Thirty-eighth.....	Apr. 2, "	July 7, 1871
Patrolman.....	John E. Denham.....	Fifty-second.....	" 2, "	Apr. 20, 1888

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman	James P. O'Malley	Statue	Apr. 6, 1890	Dec. 1, 1893
"	Edmund Carey	Thirty-third	" 10, "	" 16, 1874
"	George A. Kinsler	Fourteenth	" 20, "	May 15, 1865
"	David Maxwell	Sixty-seventh	" 25, "	" 16, 1870
"	Thomas H. Kelly	Twenty-eighth	May 3, "	Apr. 22, 1880
Inspector	George E. Rhodes	Eleventh, Inspection Dis- trict, Queens	" 4, "	Dec. 1, 1857
Patrolman	Thomas McGinn	Twenty-sixth	" 8, "	Mar. 5, 1880
"	Hugh McNeill	License Squad	" 10, "	Apr. 24, 1888
Roundman	Edward Newman	Third	June 6, "	Jan. 20, 1869
Patrolman	Thomas Kearney	Thirty-third	" 6, "	Aug. 18, 1867
"	Andrew Hyman	Eighteenth	" 14, "	Mar. 6, 1873
Roundman	Thomas J. O'Brien	Fiftieth	" 18, "	Aug. 7, 1875
Patrolman	Henry Jacoby	Twenty-ninth	" 24, "	Nov. 16, 1870
"	Mark E. Healy	Tenement-house Squad	July 9, "	Jan. 9, 1880
"	Daniel Delaney	Third	" 30, "	Sept. 3, 1871
"	Michael McLaughlin	Seventy-third	" 30, "	May 19, 1867
"	John Caratone	Eighty-first	" 26, "	Apr. 4, 1878
"	Charles Luth	Seventh	Sept. 20, "	Aug. 3, 1871
"	George Walker	Twenty-seventh	Oct. 1, "	Oct. 21, 1874
"	John Trenchard	Sixty-fourth	" 4, "	Apr. 23, 1874
"	Owen Ennis	Fifty-seventh	" 4, "	Mar. 11, 1875
"	Patrick Ryan	Eighty-first	" 16, "	Mar. 4, 1878
"	Bernard F. Wade	Sixth	" 22, "	Aug. 19, 1876
Sergeant	Tennis V. Holbrook	"	May 5, "	" 19, 1863
Patrolman	William Gatten	Sixtenth	" 5, "	Feb. 28, 1861
Line-man	Angelo's Names	Brooklyn	" 8, "	Aug. 14, 1870
Captain	George A. Bushholz	Seventy-eighth	" 12, "	June 21, 1869
Patrolman	William H. Corrigan	Seventh	" 20, "	Oct. 16, 1880
Roundman	Peter A. J. Masterson	House of Detention	Dec. 13, "	June 7, 1865
"	Thomas McCormick	Forty-second	" 14, "	July 15, 1866
Patrolman	Jeremiah Moyland	Eighty-first	" 15, "	May 25, 1864
"	Charles L. Beckhorn	Twenty-sixth	" 30, "	Oct. 31, 1864
"	Thomas J. Sullivan	Thirty-seventh	" 20, "	Dec. 11, 1875
"	John H. Plott	Twenty-eighth	" 20, "	Aug. 2, "

DATE.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
Feb. 8	Captain.....	Anthony S. Woods.....	June 9, 1897	Queens.....	Order of Court.

DATE.	RACE.	NAME.	DATE OF FUGITIVE.	PRISON.	REMARKS.
Aug. 29	Coloredman,	Hennrich Brown,	Mar. 10, 1867	Manhattan -	On re-trial ordered by Court.
Nov. 14	"	Martin J. Quirk,	Oct. 29, "	" - -	

RANK.	NAME.	PESONET OR SQUAD.	DATE.	NATURE OF SERVICE.
Patrolman.....	† Charles E. Northrup.....	Nineteen B.	Jan. 18	Bravery at a fire.
"	† Daniel M. Gilson.....	Forty-second ...	" 18	Rescued men from drowning.
"	† Thomas A. Ryan	Sixth.....	" 18	Rescued woman from fire.
"	* Andrew A. Keomey	Twenty-first....	" 31	Stopped runaway.
"	* Henry Heaton.....	Twelfth	Feb. 2	Rescued woman from burning building.
"	* Charles Wilson.....	Twentieth	" 9	Bravery at a fire.
"	* Anthony J. Hellrich....	Forty-second....	" 14	Bravery in pursuing burglars.
"	* Francis Kelly.....	Twenty-second..	" 19	Saved life at fire.
"	* Peter F. Murphy.....	Thirty-second ...	" 28	Arrest and conviction for arson.
"	* William F. Maher.....	"	" 28	"
"	* Joseph Meehan	"	" 28	"
"	† John P. Murtha.....	Twenty-eighth ..	" 28	Rescued several persons from burning building.
"	† James Frank.....	"	" 28	Rescued several persons from burning building.
"	† John J. Newmyer.....	"	" 28	Rescued several persons from burning building.
"	* John Kennel.....	Twenty-sixth....	Mar. 9	Stopped runaway team.
Roundsmen	† Michael J. O'Laughlin...	Forty-eighth ..	" 9	Saved man from drowning.
Patrolman	* Patrick J. O'Leary.....	Thirty-fourth...	" 9	Arrest of burglar.
"	* Michael J. Tormey.....	Fifty-sixth	" 16	"
"	* George E. P. Meyers....	Sixty-seventh ..	" 20	Stopped runaway.
"	† Patrick Doran.....	Twenty-eighth ..	" 20	Rescued persons from fire.
"	* Francis Reilly.....	Bicycle Squad...	" 24	Stopped runaway.
"	* Michael Kehoe.....	Eighty-first	" 24	Arrest of burglar.
"	† Thomas J. Tracy.....	Twenty-eighth ..	Apr. 16	Bravery at a fire.
Roundsmen	* Charles J. Miller.....	"	" 16	"
Patrolman.....	* Wilbur J. Taylor.....	"	" 16	"
"	† George Ross.....	Bicycle Squad...	" 23	Stopped runaway.
"	* James Hart.....	Tenth.....	" 25	Bravery at a fire.
"	† James F. Hannon.....	Twenty-fifth....	" 30	Rescued woman from burning building.
"	† Martin Fay.....	"	" 30	Rescued woman from burning building.

† Certificate and medal.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT OR SQUAD.	DATE.	NATURE OF SERVICE.
Roundsmen	* John J. Collins	Fifty-fifth	Apr. 30	Stopped runaway.
Patrolman	* Byron H. McCauley	Twenty-second	May 15	"
"	* Mar in J. Bowe	Seventy-ninth	" 15	"
"	* Frederick Squires	Eighth	" 25	"
"	* Charles Maas	Thirty-eighth	" 29	"
Sergeant	* James Gannon	Thirty-fourth	June 5	"
Patrolman	* William F. Shesby	Forty-second	" 8	Rescued boy from drowning.
Sergeant	* Charles A. Placen	Fiftieth	" 29	(Saved two women from being run over.
Patrolman	* William F. Aiken	Nineteenth	" 28	Stopped runaway.
"	* James T. Knowles	Thirtieth	July 12	Bravery at a fire.
"	* Peter Purfield	"	" 12	"
"	* Peter Berlin	"	" 19	"
"	* James D. Cunningham	"	" 19	"
"	* Alfred Schleich	Seventh	" 12	"
"	* William F. Aiken	Nineteenth	" 19	Stopped runaway.
"	* Frank Bussner	Central Office Squad	" 19	Rescue from burning building.
"	* Estel S. Rosenberg	Central Office Squad	" 19	"
"	* Joseph M. McNairy	Twenty-fifth	" 19	"
Roundsmen	* Patrick J. Shesby	Sixty-seventh	" 26	Saved two boys from drowning.
Patrolman	* James J. Wall	Thirty-third	" 26	Saved man from drowning.
"	* David Haskins	Seventy-seventh	Aug. 2	Arrest two Italians.
"	* William H. Kresow	Nineteenth	" 9	Stopped runaway.
"	* Andrew Van Delft	Twenty-first	" 2	"
"	* John W. England	Hydrant Squad	" 24	Bravery at a fire.
"	* John J. Gilles	"	" 24	Saved child from choking.
Roundsmen	* Patrick J. Shesby	Sixty-seventh	Sept. 7	Saved two persons from drowning.
Patrolman	* Albert Johnson	Sixty-fifth	" 14	Stopped runaway.
"	* Patrick H. Gilles	Central Office Squad	" 14	Conduct at a fire.
"	* Simon Schaefer	Seventh	" 20	Saved three lives at fire.
"	* George S. Evans	"	" 20	"
"	* Edward P. Mulmurry	Forty-second	" 21	Rescued man from drowning.
"	* George May	Hydrant Squad	Oct. 4	Stopped runaway.
"	* Richard O'Connor	"	" 4	"
"	* Michael J. Mullhall	Eighth	" 8	Rescued man from drowning.
"	* John J. Martin	Twenty-eighth	" 8	(Rescued woman and baby from burning building.
"	* Thomas J. Blunt	Fourth	" 18	Smashed electric train on Brooklyn Bridge.
"	* Henry Malin	Sanitary Company	" 25	Stopped runaway.
Roundsmen	* Charles Anthony	Sixty-fourth	Nov. 22	"
Patrolman	* Edward J. Mulvaney	Health Squad	" 27	Saved man from drowning.
"	* Charles Mamkopf	Thirtieth	" 27	Conduct at a fire.
"	* Hubert A. Connolly	Hydrant Squad	Dec. 7	Rescued man from drowning.
Roundsmen	* William Miles	Twenty-first	" 7	Rescued girl from burning building.

* Commended.

† Certificate and medal.

DISCIPLINE OF THE FORCE.

Number of charges pending December 31, 1899.	500
Disposed of during the year 1900.	379
Remaining undisposed of December 31, 1900.	121
Number of charges preferred against members of the Force during the year 1900.	2,959
Number of charges pending December 31, 1899.	500
	3,459
Intoxication.	77
Neglect of duty and violation of rules.	2,431
Conduct unbecoming an officer.	75
Citizens' complaints.	146
" (debt).	230
Charges pending December 31, 1899.	500
	3,459
Number of charges upon which Officers were dismissed the Force during 1900.	57
" upon which Officers were fined.	1,612
" upon which Officers were reprimanded.	807
" dismissed.	483
" disapproved.	21
" pending against Officers dismissed.	47
" pending against Officers resigned.	22
" pending against Officers deceased.	18
" made during the year 1900 not disposed of.	471
" made prior to January 1, 1900, not disposed of.	121
	3,459
Number of days' fines—Patrolmen, during the year 1900.	4,301
" Roundsmen, during the year 1900.	20
" Doormen, during the year 1900.	43
	4,454

The amount deducted for fines imposed during the year 1900 was \$12,719.56, which was directed to be paid into the Police Pension Fund.

Deaths in Department during Year 1900.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman	Thomas F. Lott	Twenty-second	Jan. 11, 1900	Oct. 13, 1886
"	Patrick McCorkle	Fourth	" 13 "	May 31, 1883
"	George P. Amerman	Fifty-eighth	" 19 "	Oct. 28, 1888
"	James H. McCrory	Fourth Inspection District	" 31 "	May 2, 1887
"	James Bennett	Twenty-seventh	Feb. 8, "	" 12, 1889

Doorman	James Perkins	Thirty-ninth	Feb. 8, 1900	Dec. 22, 1892
Patrolman	Michael Calligan	Thirty-first	" 15 "	Oct. 26, 1894
"	Patrick Brennan	Eighty-first	" 16 "	Dec. 9, 1894
Matron	Sarah E. Driscoll	Forty-ninth	" 29 "	July 7, 1892
Patrolman	William G. Driscoll	Sixty-fifth	" 29 "	Jan. 7, 1890
"	Daniel Duggan	Eleventh	" 29 "	" 29, 1899
"	James P. McDermott	Fifty-first	" 28 "	" 2, 1897
"	Patrick J. Callahan	Thirty-third	Mar. 1, "	Apr. 27, 1899
"	Thomas F. Leary	Forty-ninth	" 6, 24 "	Apr. 6, 1891
"	John Lippi	Sixty-second	" 6, 30 "	Oct. 1, 1894
"	John Jennings	Nineteenth	" 20 "	Nov. 15, 1894
Roundsmen	Isaac Tyson	Fortieth	" 10, 30 "	Mar. 31, 1880
Sergeant	Thomas Courroy	Seventy-eighth	" 11, 30 "	Feb. 2, 1891
Patrolman	Peter A. Casey	Eleventh	" 11, 30 "	Jan. 7, 1897
"	John McLaughlin	Eighty-first	" 11, 30 "	" 29, 1893
"	Edward J. Hughes	Twenty-fifth	" 29, 24 "	July 25, 1896
"	Daniel McShane	Forty-third	" 20, 11 "	Apr. 10, 1891
Detective Sergeant	Edward J. Donnelly	Detective Bureau, Manhattan	" 24, 41 "	" 28, 1894
Patrolman	James Hooks	Twenty-ninth	" 11, 30 "	Jan. 20, 1890
"	Peter Gallagher	Sixth	Apr. 8, "	Apr. 18, 1885
"	Louis Atkins	Twenty-ninth	" 21, 30 "	July 9, 1891
"	John H. Lichtenhal	Fifty-fourth	" 8, 30 "	Jan. 8, 1894
Captain	Thomas H. Collins	Seventy-second	" 30, 30 "	Dec. 12, 1894
Patrolman	Eding B. Trapp	Twenty-ninth	" 7, 30 "	May 25, 1894
"	Edward J. Brown	Fourteenth	" 22, 30 "	June 1, 1881
"	William D. Murphy	Third	" 25, 30 "	Apr. 14, 1884
"	Otto Monarch	Forty-ninth	May 7, "	Jan. 4, 1886
"	Engene D. Collins	Twenty-fourth	" 41, 30 "	" 9, 1889
"	James H. Maxwell	Third	" 24, 30 "	Apr. 26, "
"	Philip C. Dreiser	Eighteenth	" 11, 30 "	Nov. 2, 1895
"	Frederick Collins	Fifty-seventh	" 11, 30 "	Dec. 27, "
"	Albert H. Schultz	Fifty-fifth	" 22, 30 "	" 27, 11 "
"	John Morgan	Forty-ninth	" 29, 30 "	May 14, 1888
"	Christopher Steers	Fifty-second	" 29, 30 "	Feb. 7, 1881
"	James Carter	Tenth	June 17, "	Mar. 18, 1895
"	James A. Reilly	Thirty-eighth	" 14, 30 "	May 6, 1883
"	John J. Powers	Thirty-fifth	" 23, 30 "	Aug. 27, 1890
"	Deane O'Leary	Eighty-first	July 9, "	Oct. 19, 1898
"	Frank H. Moore	Fifty-fourth	" 19, 30 "	Jan. 8, 1896
"	William E. Walsh	Five-eighth	" 11, 30 "	" 11, 1894
"	Orin K. Sager	Thirty-third	" 16, 30 "	" 27, 1895
"	Edward E. Walsh	Fourteenth	" 15, 30 "	Apr. 18, 1880
"	Charles Schelllein	Fifty-third	" 10, 30 "	July 20, 1885
"	Thomas Ogilby	Fiftieth	" 18, 30 "	Dec. 4, 1891
"	Bernard L. Hughes	Twenty-sixth	" 28, 30 "	Apr. 10, 1895
"	Thomas J. Smith	Twenty-ninth	" 30, 30 "	Jan. 12, 1880
"	James Matthews	Sixtieth	Aug. 6, "	June 5, "
"	Robert J. Thorpe	Twentieth	" 14, 30 "	Dec. 27, 1897
"	George Thom	Twelfth	" 15, 30 "	Jan. 29, 1896
"	Thomas F. Hunt	Seventy-fifth	" 16, 30 "	Apr. 2, "
Doorman	Felix McNally	Twenty-third	" 17, 30 "	Feb. 9, 1881
Patrolman	Frank G. Jackson	Thirty-first	" 19, 30 "	Apr. 29, 1882
Roundsmen	Charles Hoffling	Sixty-fourth	" 24, 30 "	Dec. 7, 1892
Patrolman	Henry Pawan	Fifty-fourth	" 25, 30 "	Jan. 9, 1890
"	Walter R. Boston	Thirtieth	" 27, 30 "	Aug. 15, 1895
"	James M. Mulligan	Seventy-fifth	Sept. 3, "	May 1, 1894
"	William Egan	Thirty-sixth	" 4, 30 "	July 11, 1881
"	William Gallagher	Fifty-fourth	" 10, 30 "	June 10, 1884
"	John J. Tierney	Thirty-second	" 13, 30 "	Dec. 2, 1891
"	Charles D. Perry	Seventh	" 18, 30 "	Jan. 9, 1890
"	John J. McDermott	Tenement House Squad	" 20, 30 "	Oct. 1, 1887
"	John J. Flood	Fiftieth	" 30, 30 "	Jan. 15, 1888
"	Edward Coghlan	Tenth	Oct. 3, "	Apr. 11, 1896
Doorman	William H. Burill	Fortieth	" 5, 30 "	Dec. 7, 1879
Patrolman	Charles L. Horn	Fifty-eighth	" 8, 30 "	Jan. 22, 1895
"	Stephen J. Garvey	Fifty-third	" 12, 30 "	Apr. 19, 1888
Doorman	Patrick Roan	Thirty-seventh	" 14, 30 "	July 29, 1874
Patrolman	Elias Harris	Tenth	" 16, 30 "	June 25, 1900
"	Peter Bacon	Forty-ninth	" 15, 30 "	July 11, 1870
"	Max Junker	Twenty-ninth	" 20, 30 "	Dec. 27, 1875
"	William Fitzgerald	Twenty-first	Nov. 4, "	June 25, 1890
"	Martin Carroll	Twenty-second	" 9, 30 "	Nov. 1, 1873
"	Charles H. Perry	Sixth	" 12, 30 "	" 17, 1896
"	Andrew Ommundson	Sixteenth	" 14, 30 "	June 29, 1900
"	John Kee	Fourth	" 14, 30 "	Nov. 14, 1885
"	Arthur W. Bull	Thirty-ninth	" 16, 30 "	" 2, 1896
"	Francis P. Calligan	Twenty-ninth	" 18, 30 "	Oct. 25, 1886
"	Patrick J. Lane	Twenty-first	" 19, 30 "	" 9, 1873
"	Robert J. Jennings	Fifth	" 23, 30 "	" 29, 1892
"	Robert A. Johnston	Thirty-second	" 28, 30 "	Jan. 6, 1890

NAME.	NAME.	PACEMEN.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Pedestrian	William Bonmeister	Twenty-ninth	Nov. 30, 1890	Dec. 17, 1895
"	Patrick McGuire	Twenty-ninth	Dec. 9, "	Apr. 24, 1895
Deputy Chief	John Mackellar	Brooklyn	" 5, "	June 14, 1864
Paceman	John Kenney	Fifteenth	" 14, "	Oct. 10, 1877
"	James H. Slater	Twenty-ninth	" 17, "	Feb. 4, 1897
Sergeant	Francis Stacom	Fifty-eighth	" 26, "	" 18, 1876
Patrolman	Andrew Shaw	Forty-fourth	" 22, "	Dec. 17, 1880

HOUSE OF DETENTION FOR WITNESSES.

The number of persons committed to, detained in and discharged from the House of Detention for Witnesses during the year 1900 will be found in the following table. The average time of commitment was about 15 days. The average cost of maintenance (meals only) was about \$14. The names of persons detained and other details were published in the quarterly reports of this Department.

Month.	Committed.	Discharged.	Days Committed.	Meals Expended.	Cost.
January	15	12	540 1/2	8,642	\$405 95
February	13	11			
March	12	10			
April	20	14			
May	17	14	521 1/2	8,707	431 75
June	7	7			
July	5	5			
August	29	17	634 1/2	9,893	475 75
September	12	12			
October	10	12			
November	24	14	1,003 1/2	8,097	754 15
December	10	19			
Total	185	174	3,756	8,418	\$1,082 00

In House, December 31, 1899.

In House, December 31, 1900.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE—ROOM 9,
NEW YORK, January 4, 1901.

To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners:

Sir—I have respectfully submit a report of the business of this office for the year ending December 31, 1900.

Respectfully,

A. J. LALOR, Property Clerk.

Number of lots removed at No. 300 Mulberry street from the boroughs of Manhattan, Queens, Richmond and Brooklyn. 3,141
Number of lots removed at the office of the Deputy Property Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn. 909
Total. 4,140

Number of lots delivered at No. 300 Mulberry street. 1,433
Number of lots delivered at Brooklyn Office. 583
Total. 1,716

Value of property delivered from this office, as estimated by the several parties receiving the same. \$59,891 39
Value of property delivered from the office of the Deputy Property Clerk, Brooklyn. 55,277 51
Value of property delivered in the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx from the various Precincts and Squads, according to the weekly property reports. 699,498 51
Value of property delivered in boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond from the various Precincts and Squads, according to the weekly property reports. 138,832 88
Total. \$838,331 39

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, April 13, 1901.

WILLIAM M. KIPP, Esq., Chief Clerk:

Sir—I have with submit the annual report of moneys turned into the Pension Fund for the year ending December 31, 1900.

Respectfully,

A. J. LALOR, Property Clerk.

DATE OF SALE.	NATURE OF SALE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	EXPENSES.	NET PROCEEDS.
February 27, 1900	Unclaimed and Police property.	\$634 70	\$81 97	\$552 73
March 10, 1900	Unclaimed cash.	305 08		305 08
Forty-fourth sale, May 3, 1900	Unclaimed and Police property.	548 95	73 07	475 88
Forty-fifth sale, June 10, 1900	Unclaimed and Police property.	726 70	89 13	637 57
June 16, 1900	14 horses.	783 00	92 40	690 60
August 11, 1900	16 horses.	840 00	105 00	735 00
October 26, 1900	16 horses.	760 00	91 00	669 00
December 18, 1900	15 horses.	510 00	76 00	434 00
Total.		\$5,823 34	\$648 91	\$5,174 43

BOARD OF SURGEONS.

The following tables show the sick time of the Force by precincts and squads during the year, together with other results of the labors of the Surgeons of the Department.

The first table shows the time lost by members of the Force by reason of sickness, disability and injuries. The per cent. of sick to full time was 2.91 which is less than for 1899.

The members of the Force are allowed half pay while sick. During the year allowances have been made for full time in many cases, and the extra amount paid by the Treasurer by order of the Board was \$9,409.89.

The total amount paid for sick time lost was \$140,874.23.

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	NUMBER OF THE FORCE.	NUMBER OF DAYS FULL TIME.	NUMBER OF DAYS SICK TIME.	NUMBER OF DAYS SICK TIME PAID.
First	104	37,990	330 1/2	4,814
Second	114	41,874	1,660 1/2	5,414
Third	94	34,821	940 1/2	4,404
Fourth	127	46,731	1,451 1/2	7,104
Fifth	118	44,713	1,400 1/2	7,004
Sixth	93	35,708	1,074	8,6
Seventh	74	27,925	1,070	3,455
Eighth	104	38,384	876	459
Ninth	118	40,310	1,011 1/2	3,944
Tenth	118	38,759	638	379
Eleventh	73	26,067	1,251 1/2	7,004
Twelfth	100	37,941	900 1/2	4,004
Thirteenth	89	28,600	991	4,604
Fourteenth	78	29,119	1,389	941
Fifteenth	107	36,939	1,374	794
Sixteenth	114	42,003	1,493 1/2	7,449
Seventeenth	94	34,408	791	3,445
Eighteenth	111	40,810	844	1,000 1/2
Nineteenth	103	71,773	1,145 1/2	7,004 1/2
Twentieth	100	44,009	1,133	80
Twenty-first	107	39,228	1,300 1/2	8,00 1/2
Twenty-second	118	40,104	2,000 1/2	1,100 1/2
Twenty-third	86	30,181	420	803
Twenty-fourth	108	46,110	1,418 1/2	7,00 1/2
Twenty-fifth	141	57,100	1,815	3,00 1/2
Twenty-sixth	108	44,800	1,070	138
Twenty-seventh	107	37,101	1,010	94
Twenty-eighth	111	41,178	1,091	6,00 1/2
Twenty-ninth	117	41,119	1,477 1/2	1,00 1/2
Thirtieth	109	39,844	1,090 1/2	1,00 1/2
Thirty-first	102	36,176	1,234	87
Thirty-second	140	47,081	1,400 1/2	1,10 1/2
Thirty-third	110	47,770	1,415	7,00 1/2
Thirty-fourth	81	21,633	353	470 1/2
Thirty-fifth	117	41,380	773 1/2	3,00 1/2
Thirty-sixth	103	44,110	1,700 1/2	7,10 1/2
Thirty-seventh	70	25,120	899 1/2	1,10 1/2
Thirty-eighth	81	28,475	1,175	1,00 1/2
Thirty-ninth	47	17,007	1,370	1,10 1/2
Fortieth	92	39,410	877	1,10 1/2
Forty-first	64	17,674	709	4,00 1/2
Forty-second	64	21,074	714 1/2	1,10 1/2
Forty-third	64	25,751	445	3,00 1/2
Forty-fourth	60	21,809	478	130
Forty-fifth	60	23,030	334	407
Forty-sixth	74	27,018	368	184
Forty-seventh	73	22,084	710	1,10 1/2
Forty-eighth	41	15,300	106	106
Forty-ninth	94	31,156	1,189 1/2	6,11 1/2
Fiftieth	31	10,007	309	000
Fifty-first	41	15,997	101 1/2	0,00 1/2
Fifty-second	47	17,319	73 1/2	1,00 1/2
Fifty-third	70	26,187	319	189
Fifty-fourth	67	24,201	955	1,10 1/2
Fifty-fifth	64	27,779	1,184 1/2	0,00 1/2
Fifty-sixth	59	22,447	310	1,00 1/2
Fifty-seventh	49	17,703	687	1,10 1/2
Fifty-eighth	46	18,004	630 1/2	1,10 1/2
Fifty-ninth	74	21,158	2,118 1/2	1,07 1/2
Sixtieth	74	27,044	810	006
Sixty-first	55	23,604	425 1/2	2,10 1/2
Sixty-second	51	18,176	1,17 1/2	1,00 1/2
Sixty-third	68	24,605	319	7,00 1/2
Sixty-fourth	69	25,548	511	1,10 1/2
Sixty-fifth	34	16,261	481	441
Sixty-sixth	99	10,889	2,00 1/2	1,10 1/2
Sixty-seventh	48	16,767	257 1/2	1,10 1/2
Sixty-eighth	38	11,304	211	1,10 1/2
Sixty-ninth	51	19,046	110	00
Seventieth	31	11,499	1,00 1/2	7,00 1/2
Seventy-first	36	19,990	154	77
Seventy-second	37	13,007	439	115
Seventy-third	65	20,140	810 1/2	1,10 1/2
Seventy-fourth	47	15,348	2,48 1/2	1,04 1/2
Seventy-fifth	56	19,803	497	006
Seventy-sixth	31	16,145	1,09 1/2	1,00 1/2
Seventy-seventh	45	8,167	1,70 1/2	85 1/2
Seventy-eighth	45	15,909	981	1,10 1/2
Seventy-ninth	42	16,487	301 1/2	1,10 1/2

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	NUMBER OF THE FORCE.	NUMBER OF DAYS TIME.	NUMBER OF DAYS SICK TIME.	NUMBER OF DAYS SICK TIME PAID.
Eightieth.....	71	11,041	6,013	3,013
Eighty-first.....	141	40,841	1,507	709
Sanitary Squad.....	143	15,100	1,107	661
Court Squad.....	117	16,338	1,015	1,015
Detective Bureau, Manhattan.....	65	12,407	1,011	615
Detective Bureau, Brooklyn.....	47	16,791	1,017	1,017
House of Detention.....	3	1,417	111	175
Central Office Squad.....	146	16,126	1,012	1,012
Bicycle Squad.....	15	22,036	109	109
License Squad.....	15	7,412	179	179
Telegraph Squad.....	11	6,433	1,012	1,012
Headquarters Squad.....	11	16,194	143	143
Total.....	740	2,679,872	78,563	30,492

The following Table Shows the Number of the Force on the Sick-List each Day during the Year.
The Daily Average was 218, same as 1899.

Day of Month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
First.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Second.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Third.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Fourth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Fifth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Sixth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Seventh.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Eighth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Ninth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Tenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Eleventh.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twelfth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Thirteenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Fourteenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Fifteenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Sixteenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Seventeenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Eighteenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Nineteenth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twentieth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-first.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-second.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-third.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-fourth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-fifth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-sixth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-seventh.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-eighth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Twenty-ninth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Thirtieth.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Thirty-first.....	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	1,692
Total.....	7,421	7,884	9,478	7,219	5,139	5,323	5,271	6,081	5,911	5,879	6,176	6,793	79,728

Number and Cause of Deaths during the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Alcoholism.....	1	Meningitis, cerebral.....	1
Anemia-progressive, pernicious.....	1	Necrosis of bone.....	1
Appendicitis.....	3	Nephritis.....	12
Apoplexy, cerebral.....	5	Paresis, general.....	1
Drowning.....	2	Pneumonia.....	15
Epithelioma.....	1	Rheumatism.....	2
Erysipelas.....	1	Rupture of bladder.....	1
Heart prostration.....	1	Rupture of rectum.....	1
Heart disease.....	10	Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	14
Hemorrhage, cerebral, from fracture.....	1	Typhoid fever.....	3
Hemorrhage, internal, from stab wound.....	1	Wound, pistol shot.....	5
Hemorrhage of lungs.....	2	Wound, pleural cavity and stomach, pneumo-thorax.....	1
Hemorrhage of stomach.....	1		
Hepatitis.....	4		
Inhalation of ether preparatory to operation.....	1		
Total.....	92		

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOARD OF SURGEONS,
NEW YORK, February 18, 1901.

WILLIAM S. DEVERE, Chief of Police:

SIR—I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the number of days lost by sickness, number of visits made to sick members of the Department and number of visits to station-houses, together with the number and causes of death and the sanitary conditions of station-houses in the several surgical districts during the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1900.

NUMBER OF PRECINCT OR STATION-HOUSE.	NUMBER OF PRECINCT OR STATION-HOUSE.	NUMBER OF DAYS LOST BY SICKNESS OR INJURY.	NUMBER OF VISITS TO SICK OR WOUNDED.	NUMBER OF VISITS TO STATION-HOUSES.
First.....	Forty-second and Eightieth Precincts, Special Service Squad, Telegraph Force, Detective Bureau, Central Office Squad.....	1,674	1,674	216
Second.....	First and Twenty-first Precincts, Fourth Court Squad.....	1,674	1,674	120
Third.....	Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	178
Fourth.....	Fifth, Thirtieth, Eighty-first, Sanitary, Tenement-house Squad, House of Detention, Steam-Roller Squad.....	1,674	1,674	35
Fifth.....	Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	411
Sixth.....	Twelfth, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth Precincts and Third Court Squad.....	1,674	1,674	580
Seventh.....	Sixth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	807
Eighth.....	Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	130
Ninth.....	Seventeenth and Twentieth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	100
Tenth.....	Fourth, Seventh, Eleventh, Sixteenth Precincts and Central Court Squad.....	1,674	1,674	137
Eleventh.....	Twenty-second, Twenty-sixth, Thirtieth Precincts and Bicycle and Seventh Court Squads.....	1,674	1,674	473
Twelfth.....	Third and Eighteenth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	107
Thirteenth.....	Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	107
Fourteenth.....	Thirty-fourth, Thirty-fifth, Forty-fifth Precincts and Fifth and Sixth Court Squads.....	1,674	1,674	107
Fifteenth.....	Seventy-fourth, Seventy-fifth, Seventy-sixth, Seventy-seventh, Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	107
Sixteenth.....	Second, Nineteenth Precincts and Second Court Squad.....	1,674	1,674	146
Seventeenth.....	Twenty-seventh and Forty-first Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	111
Eighteenth.....	Fourth, Forty-fifth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-seventh, Sixty-fifth and Sixty-ninth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	141
Nineteenth.....	Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	100
Twentieth.....	Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fifty-first and Fifty-second Precincts, and Central Office, Brooklyn.....	1,674	1,674	211
Twenty-first.....	Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixty-first, Sixty-second, Sixty-third, Sixty-fourth, Sixty-fifth and Sixty-sixth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	70
Twenty-second.....	Fifty-ninth, Sixty-first, Sixty-second, Sixty-third and Sixty-fourth Precincts.....	1,674	1,674	20

First Precinct—Sanitary condition excellent.
Second Precinct—Fair.
Third Precinct—Condition of this station-house is very good.
Fourth Precinct—Reasonably good.
Fifth Precinct—Condition is fair.
Sixth Precinct—Good.
Seventh Precinct—Sanitary condition as good as can be expected in so old a house.
Eighth Precinct—Very bad.
Ninth Precinct—Excellent.
Tenth Precinct—Very bad. Sergeants' bath-rooms in wretched condition.
Eleventh Precinct—Excellent.
Twelfth Precinct—Good.
Thirteenth Precinct—Fair.
Fourteenth Precinct—Fair. Ceiling in dormitory in bad condition; house now undergoing repairs.
Fifteenth Precinct—Condition bad and unsanitary. The house is old and unfit for the necessary requirements of this command. The prison is below the level of the ground, and after it is washed out it remains damp. It is inadvisable to the confinement of male and female prisoners, except under condition prejudicial to health. The dormitories are crowded and unpleasant. Odors are complained of.
Sixteenth Precinct—Fair. Improvements suggested last year are now in progress.
Seventeenth Precinct—The dormitories are badly overcrowded, including old and totally unfit for human habitation.
Eighteenth Precinct—Fair.
Nineteenth Precinct—Fair.
Twentieth Precinct—Station-house in fair condition.
Twenty-first Precinct—Excellent.
Twenty-second Precinct—Fair.
Twenty-third Precinct—Condition of station-house good.
Twenty-fourth Precinct—Condition of station-house fairly good.
Twenty-fifth Precinct—Good.
Twenty-sixth Precinct—Fair.
Twenty-seventh Precinct—Sanitary condition is poor on account of bad condition of the plumbing of the water-closets in the Patrolmen's section-room. New water-closets are needed, the present ones being inadequate for the wants of the men. A new water-closet is needed at the Police Stables (Sleep Fold), the present one being in bad condition.
Twenty-eighth Precinct—Good.
Twenty-ninth Precinct—Good.
Thirtieth Precinct—Fair.
Thirty-first Precinct—Fair.
Thirty-second Precinct—Fair.
Thirty-third Precinct—Good.
Thirty-fourth Precinct—Cold dormitories in severe weather, newly painted and calcimined throughout. Sanitary condition improved.
Thirty-fifth Precinct—Good.
Thirty-sixth Precinct—Fair. Dormitories are cold and drafty.
Thirty-seventh Precinct—Fair.
Thirty-eighth Precinct—Fairly good. Sub-Precincts good.
Thirty-ninth Precinct—Cold dormitories in winter.
Fortieth Precinct—Cold dormitories in winter, depth of water in the cellar depends on tide of the river, defective drainage from water-closets.
Forty-first Precinct—Sanitary condition is very good.
Forty-second Precinct—Sanitary condition is good.
Forty-third Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Forty-fourth Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Forty-fifth Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Forty-sixth Precinct—Good.
Forty-seventh Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Forty-eighth Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Forty-ninth Precinct—Is in reasonably good repair.
Fiftieth Precinct—Reasonably good.
Fifty-first Precinct—Good.
Fifty-second Precinct—Good; except some water-closets are defective and unfit for use.
Fifty-third Precinct—Good; except some water-closets are defective and unfit for use.
Fifty-fourth Precinct—Good.
Fifty-fifth Precinct—Good.
Fifty-sixth Precinct—Good.
Fifty-seventh Precinct—Reasonably good.
Fifty-eighth Precinct—Good.
Fifty-ninth Precinct—Sanitary condition all right.
Sixtieth Precinct—Plumbing in the Captain's room is unsanitary.
Sixty-first Precinct—The plumbing is in an unsanitary condition.
Sixty-second Precinct—Good.
Sixty-third Precinct—The plumbing is in an unsanitary condition.
Sixty-fourth Precinct—Sanitary condition is all right.
Sixty-fifth Precinct—Good; except water-closets are defective and unfit for use.
Sixty-sixth Precinct—Good.
Sixty-seventh Precinct—Fairly good.
Sixty-eighth Precinct—Is not suitable for police purpose, and is in need of complete renovation, failing this it should be condemned as unfit for use as a police station.
Sixty-ninth Precinct—Reasonably good condition.
Seventieth Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Seventy-first Precinct—Fairly good condition.
Seventy-second Precinct—Fairly good.

Seventy-third Precinct—Good.
Seventy-fourth Precinct—Fair; basins in prison have no flushing apparatus.
Seventy-fifth Precinct—Bad; old building; dormitories crowded.
Seventy-sixth Precinct—Fair; Sub-Precincts fair.
Seventy-seventh Precinct—Good; except dormitories are cold.
Seventy-eighth Precinct—Fair; Sub-Precinct dormitories cold.
Seventy-ninth Precinct—Fair; Sub-Precinct good.
Eightieth Precinct—Good.
Eighty-first Precinct—Fair.
Bicycle Squad—Fair.
Central Office Squad—Good.
Criminal Court Squads—Located in buildings not under the control of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

S. G. COOK, M.D., President of the Board of Police Surgeons.

BUREAU OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT,
January 23, 1901.

To the Honorable the Board of Police Commissioners:

GENUINITY.—The details of the transactions of this Bureau during the year 1900 will be found in the schedules herein appended.

The sales of various materials that together fully equip members of the Force (as to uniforms) amounted in the aggregate to \$74,062.55. All the sales are for account of the individuals and firms furnishing the material.

Month.	Value of Cloth Sold.								Amount.
	Dark Cloth.	Baron.	Woolen Ducking.	Fine Ducking.	Seersucker (both).	Gray Flannel.	Dark Cloth.	Gray Flannel.	
January.....	36	747	69.7	49.6	36.8	36.4	5.8	300.6	\$1,268.30
February.....	29 1/2	22	15.2	27.2	114.2	109	5.3	3.0	4,830.34
March.....	67	274	43.6	47.0	1,000.3	111	24.6	17.2	7,670.20
April.....	190.7	8.1	63.6	49.0	1,437.6	111	11.1	3.1	11,131.82
May.....	50	14	1.0	30	2,073.5	111	7.3	40.6	7,764.34
June.....	5.1	1	1.0	4.5	25.0	111	1.4	35.4	\$41.07
July.....	10.3	4	0.5	4.0	73.1	111	1.0	37.1	340.40
August.....	40	340.3	340.6	73.0	155.4	111	1.0	1.0	1,944.30
September.....	73.0	353.0	73.0	46.2	40.1	111	49.0	1	7,080.33
October.....	100.1	107.0	373.0	47.1	7.7	111	1.2	1.2	6,441.39
November.....	0.1	44.4	3.0	1.0	0.0	7.8	1.2	40.8	1,178.34
December.....	1	21.3	80.4	1.1	3.7	0.0	10.2	7.6	173.33
Total sales of cloth.....	740.7	7,770.7	1,306.4	1,138.2	6,510.7	1,117	84.7	184.1	\$10,611.54

Month.	Belts.	Sockets.	Rostward Dress Buttons.	Locals.	Belters.	Helmet Devices.		Bicycle Caps.	Mounted Rifles.	Amount.
						Round.	Valve.			
January.....	5	4	3	1	4	1	18	1	1	\$14.04
February.....	9	9	8	5	5	1	46	1	1	31.34
March.....	16	16	16	27	23	1	11	1	1	73.81
April.....	24	24	14	28	13	1	1	1	1	85.38
May.....	31	31	16	18	16	1	1	1	1	99.24
June.....	31	31	31	31	37	1	31	1	1	82.36
July.....	24	24	30	26	24	1	1	1	1	63.29
August.....	8	8	8	9	11	1	1	1	1	22.40
September.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	15.66
October.....	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	14.26
November.....	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	16.86
December.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2.91
Total.....	205	205	141	157	151	91	128	1	1	\$1,011.51

Month.	Whistles.	Tassels.	Belt Staps.	Mounted Dress Buttons.	Mounted Socks.	Bicycle Caps.	Uniform Caps.	Special Officers Buttons.		Amount.
								Large.	Small.	
January.....	45	7	16	1	1	1	1	197	25	\$17.76
February.....	22	22	22	1	1	1	1	7	2	15.28
March.....	42	13	61	1	1	1	1	57	21	40.71
April.....	50	113	35	1	1	1	1	47	28	86.47
May.....	52	123	30	9	1	1	1	113	31	895.43
June.....	48	43	31	1	1	1	1	104	28	108.13
July.....	34	43	31	1	1	1	1	28	5	37.36
August.....	19	1	24	1	1	1	1	14	10	18.40
September.....	14	1	15	1	1	1	1	44	20	50.60
October.....	16	1	17	1	1	1	1	11	41	56.28
November.....	7	14	10	1	1	1	1	140	41	14.45
December.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	1	11.25
Total.....	400	294	407	9	4	4	4	941	408	\$1,110.44

Very respectfully submitted,

JAMES MOORE, Equipment Clerk.

REPORT OF LICENSES FOR 1900.

	Applications Received.	Licenses Granted.	Licenses Denied.	Applications Withdrawn.	Fees Received.
Amusement—Quarterly, at \$2.50.....	10	10	2	1	\$1,250.00
Concert—Yearly, at \$500.....	40	31	18	1	54,200.00
License—Quarterly, at \$150.....	185	123	45	1	27,750.00
Theatrical—Yearly, at \$200.....	54	38	1	1	27,000.00
Theatrical—Quarterly, at \$250.....	9	9	1	1	5,625.00
Emigrant Boarding-houses, at \$10.....	10	12	1	1	100.00
Runners—New licenses, at \$10.....	14	27	1	1	160.00
Runners—Renewals, at \$12.50.....	33	31	1	1	187.50
Total.....	365	244	69	6	\$84,112.50

Total amount received for license applications..... \$84,112.50
Amount refunded on applications denied..... \$10,120.00
Amount refunded on applications withdrawn..... 620.00

Total amount of fees paid to Comptroller..... \$67,597.50

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
BUREAU OF REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES, NO. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, July 1, 1901.

By MICHAEL C. MURPHY, Police Commissioner:

SIR—I respectfully submit the following report showing the condition of the various precinct station-houses and other Department buildings in the boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, on December 31, 1900; also each repair, alterations and improvements as are actually necessary to place said buildings in a proper sanitary condition and render same as adequate for Police use as their present construction will permit:

First Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling to prison and dormitories on top floor; muster-room, sitting-room, toilet-room and prison to be painted; roof and flagpole to be repaired and painted; reset steps of front stoop; new treads to stairs leading to dormitories; new steel keys for prison locks; ordinary repairs to carpenter work, plumbing and plastering. This station-house should be steam heated.

Second Precinct Station-house—Station-house in good sanitary condition; prison in bad sanitary condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Entire new plumbing in male and female prisons; new shower-bath in basement; metal ceiling in muster-room, telephone-room, sitting-room, Matron's room, drying-room, male prison and hall to prison and toilet-room; wrought-iron railing, with gate, across easterly end of female prison corridor; muster-room, sitting-room, telephone-room, Matron's room, toilet-room, male and female prisons to be painted; new gas fixtures in Captain's office, muster-room and Matron's room; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison; repair sidewalk at side of station-house; ordinary repairs to carpentering and plumbing work; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of station-house; new chains and fastenings to manhole covers. This station-house and prison should be steam heated.

Third Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition. Muster-room and Captain's office should be remodeled and painted. New desk and bookcase should be provided for muster-room.

Fourth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in good condition, but totally inadequate and absolutely unfit for station-house purposes, and owing to the construction and arrangement of said station-house no alterations can be made that would materially improve the condition of same.

Fifth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good sanitary condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling to all halls and dormitories; new stationary lockers to dormitories; rolling venetian blinds to all windows; new galvanized-iron

Month.	Winter Uniforms.	Summer Uniforms.	Police Staps.	Trousers Staps.	Round Boots.	Capitain's and Sergeant's Caps.	Inspector's and Deputy Chief's Caps.	Captain's Tassels.	Sergeant's Tassels.	Amount.
January.....	28	1	45	113	24	1	1	1	1	\$30.95
February.....	24	1	99	494	24	1	1	1	1	144.04
March.....	28	1	26	337.5	20	1	1	1	1	81.33
April.....	1	1	624	121	19	1	1	1	1	48.48
May.....	1	1	333	104	18	1	1	1	1	1,311.00
June.....	1	1	47	110	11	1	1	1	1	177.84
July.....	1	1	46	15.0	1	1	1	1	1	74.73
August.....	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	41.38
September.....	1	1	77	147.5	1	1	1	1	1	148.07
October.....	1,371	1	14	141.0	4	1	1	1	1	2,448.19
November.....	2,073	1	1	117	1	1	1	1	1	2,448.94
December.....	1	1	1	102	14	1	1	1	1	68.71
Total.....	2,479	2,013	1,091	1,117	113	11	11	11	11	\$10,114.11

ventilating skylight on roof of station-house; new treads to stairs from second to third floor; repair flooring of bridge between station-house and prison; lay artificial stone pavement in light shafts, areas and prison yard; new wrought-iron railing and lamp-posts in front of station-house; new front door to station-house; general repairs to carpentering work throughout; new gas fixtures to Matron's and Roundsmen's rooms and dormitories; paint the entire interior and exterior of station-house and prison; new plumbing in Roundsmen's rooms; build blotter closets in basement; build new coal-bin in basement; construct telephone-room in southerly light shaft on first floor. Station-house and prison should be steam heated.

Sixth Precinct Station-house—Station-house is in good sanitary condition; prison in bad sanitary condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Build brick partition enclosing stairs to basement; ordinary repairs to plumbing and carpentering work; entire new plumbing in male and female prisons; paint interior of male and female prisons; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison; new galvanized-iron skylight on roof of prison building; general repairs to heating system.

Seventh Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition; sanitary condition of plumbing bad. The following repairs and improvements are needed: The interior and exterior of station-house and prison building to be painted; new flooring in muster room, hallway and sitting-room; new plumbing work in Captain's and Patrolmen's toilet-rooms; rolling venetian blinds to all windows throughout station-house; metal ceilings to all rooms on first floor of station-house; general repairs to carpentering and plastering work.

Eighth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling throughout entire station-house and the plaster partitions of drying-room to be covered with metal work; galvanized-iron ventilating skylight on roof over stairs; rolling venetian blinds to all dormitory windows; new stationary lockers for Patrolmen; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison; general repairs to carpentering and plaster work; new plumbing work in Roundsmen's rooms; new treads to stairs from first to third floor and new flight of stairs from sitting-room to basement; new flooring to second-story hall; lay artificial stone pavement to floor of basement, front areas, prison yard, prison corridors and cells; entire new bridge between station-house and prison building and new stairs to prison yard; build brick partition wall for coal-bin; repair prison and front basement gates; repair locks of basement and prison gates; also repair locks on cell doors and provide new steel keys for same; cast-iron cover and frame for manhole of house-trap; repair and paint flagpole; paint the ceiling, side walls and woodwork of all rooms on first floor; paint the exterior of station-house and prison building and the interior of prison and cells; portable wood platform for Patrolmen's shower-bath room; new sanitary plumbing in prison; station-house and prison to be steam heated.

Ninth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The ceilings and side walls of all dormitories, halls, toilet and lavatory rooms to be painted; alterations to supply pipes to tank on roof of station-house; additional steam coils in stable; ordinary repairs to plumbing and carpenter work.

Tenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Telephone-room to be built in light shaft adjoining desk; toilet and lavatory accommodations should be provided for Matrons and Sergeants; alterations to be made to dormitory on second floor, front, so as to provide proper bedroom for Sergeants; general repairs to carpentering, plastering and plumbing work; the exterior and interior of station-house, the exterior of prison building and the interior of female prison to be painted; put up wrought-iron railing, with gate, across rear corridor of male prison; ordinary repairs to heating system.

Eleventh Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Construct telephone-room in northerly light shaft; artificial stone pavement to front areas, coal-bins and front section of cellar; metal ceiling to coal-bin and front section of cellar; new smoke connection to hot-water heater; hot-water connections to plumbing fixtures in sitting-room; minor repairs to plumbing in prison; extend vent pipe at rear of station above roof line; new wooden storm-doors to male and female prisons; minor repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house.

Twelfth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and male prison in fair condition; female prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: New flooring for muster-room, sitting-room and hall on first floor; new desk and bookcase for muster-room; rolling venetian blinds to all windows in dormitories; new stationary lockers in Patrolmen's dormitories; new treads to stairs from basement to first floor; new plumbing work in Sergeant's rooms; metal ceiling to all dormitories, halls and to all rooms in basement; paint the exterior of station-house and prison building, also the interior of male prison and the interior of station-house, except the Captain's office and bath-room, Matron's room, muster-room, telephone-room and sitting-room; general repairs to carpenter work; repair and paint flagpole; reinforce cell doors with angle irons and provide Yale prison locks for all cell doors; lay artificial stone pavement to front areas, male prison corridors and all cells of male prison; additional gas-light in female prison; provide hot-water connections to all plumbing fixtures of station-house. This station-house and prison should be steam heated.

Thirteenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling to hall and all rooms on top floor, except front room; also to prison corridor and cells and to rooms on first floor; new galvanized-iron ventilating skylight on roof over stairs; repair and paint roof; new flooring to all rooms on first floor; new treads to stairs from basement to top floor; paint prison and room on first floor, rear; reinforce all cell doors with angle irons and put on Yale prison lock to each cell door; provide a wrought-iron railing from floor to ceiling across end of prison corridor, with hanging gate in same, provided with Yale prison lock; new gas fixtures for muster-room; provide hot water to all plumbing fixtures throughout station-house.

Fourteenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are necessary: New flooring to muster-room and sitting-room; new bookcase for muster-room; new gas fixtures for muster-room, sitting-room and Sergeant's bedrooms; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of Patrolmen's dormitories; storm-door for front of station-house; new plumbing work for Sergeant's toilet-room and new sink for Patrolmen's toilet-room; metal ceiling to all dormitories and halls to same; general repairs to carpentering and plastering work throughout station-house; wrought-iron ornamental railing, 5 feet high, at sides and front of building; paint the entire exterior of station-house and the interior of all dormitories and halls to same. Building should be steam heated.

Fifteenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition; prison in bad condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Remove coal-bin and store-room so as to enlarge prison corridor; build area at side of station-house and cut window opening in side wall so as to properly light and ventilate prison; artificial stone pavement to floor of prison and cells and to areas; repair the plastering on side walls throughout building; wrought-iron railing, with gate, across prison corridor to separate male and female prisons; reinforce all cell doors with angle irons and provide Yale prison locks for same; cast-iron frame and cover for manhole of running trap; metal ceiling to Captain's room, muster-room, sitting-room, halls, dormitories and prison; new toilet, bath and lavatory for Captain; new lavatories for Sergeant's rooms and sitting-room; new plumbing in prison, and hot water connection to all plumbing fixtures; new gas fixtures for muster-room and sitting-room; new stairs to prison; new desk and bookcase for muster-room; wainscot side walls of muster-room; new flooring to muster-room, sitting-room and hall; stationary lockers for Patrolmen; rolling venetian blinds to all dormitory windows; new front doors to station-house; repair sidewalk in front and rear of station-house; interior and exterior of station-house to be painted.

Sixteenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling to all rooms throughout station-house, except Sergeant's and Roundsmen's bedrooms; all new window sash for station-house; new front doors for station-house; new desk and bookcase for muster-room; new and additional gas fixtures for muster-room, sitting-room and Captain's room; new treads to stairs; new flooring in halls; new galvanized-iron ventilating skylight for station-house and prison building; paint the interior and exterior of station-house and prison building; alter stairs to male and female prison, and provide skylight over stairs to female prison; alterations to first floor of station-house to provide additional office and telephone room, also alterations to prison building to provide proper accommodations for Matrons; repair plastering on side walls throughout station-house; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison building; repair all doors and locks of cells of male prison; new wrought-iron ornamental railing in front of station, with new lamp-posts; all new plumbing work throughout station-house.

Seventeenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition, sanitary condition of plumbing bad. The following repairs and improvements are needed: All new plumbing work in Captain's, Sergeant's and Roundsmen's rooms, also in sitting-room and prison; new toilet and shower-bath rooms for Patrolmen; hot-water connections to all new plumbing fixtures; interior and exterior of station-house and prison to be painted; rolling venetian blinds to all windows in dormitories; galvanized-iron ventilators on roof of station-house over dormitory; also new ventilator in skylight over stairs; new gas fixtures to Captain's office, sitting-room, dormitories and halls; artificial stone pavement to front and rear areas and to floor of prison and cells; new iron stoop to front of house; repair and paint roof of station-house.

Eighteenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in good condition; prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations to Captain's office to enlarge same; new plumbing to Patrolmen's toilet-room; hot-water connections to all plumbing fixtures; new gas fixtures to Captain's office; artificial stone pavement in Patrolmen's toilet-room and to prison corridors and cells; metal ceiling to Captain's office and Patrolmen's toilet-room; Captain's office, Patrolmen's toilet-room and interior of prison and cells to be painted; new flooring to Captain's office; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison and put up new galvanized-iron leaders; new jambs to prison door; locks on cell doors and prison gate to be repaired.

Nineteenth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations to properly arrange the number of beds required to be placed therein, and a new station-house should be erected or additions made to the present structure. The following repairs and improvements are needed: New stationary lockers in place of present portable lockers in dormitories; rolling venetian blinds to windows of dormitories; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; alter Sergeant's bedrooms on first floor; metal treads to steps and platform of front stoop; new lamp-posts, with square top lamps, for front stoop; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison; provide new roller for Sergeants on first floor; general repairs to plumbing work; provide shower-bath for Patrolmen; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler, and make connection from boiler to supply all plumbing fixtures; artificial stone pavement to floor of toilet-room; paint interior and exterior of station-house and prison; station-house and prison to be steam heated.

Twentieth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Construct telephone-room in westerly light shaft on first floor; alterations to Sergeant's bedrooms on first floor; alterations to hall rooms on second floor so as to provide suitable accommodations for Matrons; galvanized-iron ventilating skylight on roof of station-house; metal ceiling to all dormitories, halls, Matron's room, Sergeant's room, Roundsmen's rooms, and front and middle section of basement; artificial stone pavement in prison yard, light shafts, front areas, drying-room and front room of basement; new gas fixtures in Sergeant's and Roundsmen's bedrooms, Matron's room, sitting-room and hall; provide toilet and lavatories for Sergeants and Matrons and lavatories for Roundsmen and Patrolmen; new flooring to bridge between station-house and prison; and new steps to stairs from prison bridge to yard; rolling venetian blinds in all dormitory windows; general repairs to carpenter work; paint the interior and exterior of station-house and prison; station-house and prison should be steam heated.

Twenty-first Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Storm-door to front entrance of station-house; new closets to Patrolmen's toilets; general minor repairs to plumbing; Yale prison locks to all cell doors of male prison; station-house and prison to be steam heated.

Twenty-second Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint exterior of station-house and the interior and exterior of prison; new stationary lockers in dormitories; new stairs from basement to first floor; artificial stone pavement to prison yard; metal ceiling to Patrolmen's toilet-room; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler and make connection from boiler to all plumbing fixtures; galvanized-iron ventilating skylight on roof of station-house over well-hole in place of defective wooden structure.

Twenty-third Precinct Station-house—Station-house in good condition. All repairs to this station are made by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, as required.

Twenty-fourth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: The ceiling of all rooms in basement to be covered with metal work; cast-iron frame and cover for manhole of house-sewer trap; clean and repair all cell-door locks and lock on prison gates; repairs to water-closet in Patrolmen's toilet room; provide shower-bath for Patrolmen; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler, and make connection with boiler to all plumbing fixtures; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of dormitories; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; paint all cells inside and outside the interior of prison.

Twenty-fifth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and female prison in good condition, male prison in bad condition: the lower part of prison building, used as a male prison, is about twelve feet below the yard-line of adjoining premises in the rear, and the storm water from said premises percolates through prison wall, thereby causing dampness and at times rendering the prison unfit for use. Several attempts have been made to remedy this evil, but without success. I therefore recommend that the present unused lodging-room be converted into a female prison, using the present cell material of lower prison for said work; also that the present female prison be used for a male prison. This change will afford ample cell accommodation for male and female prisoners at this station. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Take down the brick retaining-wall at rear line of lot at the easterly and westerly sides of prison building, and rebuild same in Portland cement mortar; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison, and put up new galvanized-iron leaders to prison building; repair all the cell locks and lock on prison gates; all the return pipes of heating system to be removed from floor of cellar and suspended from ceiling with all new connections; new treads to stairs from basement to third floor; new flooring to muster-room, sitting-room and second floor hall; repair and rebang front doors of station-house; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; paint the interior of station-house and prison, also the corridors and galvanized-iron work at roof; paint on the outside all the window frames and sash of station-house and prison; also all the fire-escapes, and the iron railing and fence of prison; new lamps on bridge to prison; provide taller for Sergeant's use on first floor.

Twenty-sixth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: New flooring to muster-room, sitting-room and hall on first floor; new treads to stairs from basement to second floor; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; metal ceiling in dormitories on top floor, and in all rooms in basement; wire screen on skylights in light shafts; radiators, with connections to heating system, for Sergeant's toilet-rooms on first floor; wrought-iron railing, with gate, across prison corridor to separate the male and female cells; paint interior and exterior of station-house and prison.

Twenty-seventh Precinct Station-house—Station-house in good condition; sanitary condition of plumbing bad; stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: All the present plumbing to be removed and replaced by new sanitary work and material; the ceiling, side walls and woodwork of all rooms to be painted; general repairs to carpenter work.

Twenty-eighth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition; stable in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations to be made to first floor to provide suitable rooms for Captain's use, and telephone-room to be built in westerly light shaft; lay artificial stone pavement to prison yard, front areas of station, drying-room, store-room and the centre and front sections of basement; side walls of shower-bath room and stud partition wall of drying-room to be plastered with Portland cement; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of dormitories; extend all stationary lockers in dormitories to ceiling line; brass cylinder locks to all lockers; new flooring to bridge between prison and station-house; new treads to stairs from second to top floor; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; new hardware to doors on first floor of station-house; repair plumbing in Roundsmen's rooms; new plumbing work in sitting-room; alter plumbing work of Sergeant's room; new plumbing work in Captain's toilet-room; metal ceiling to muster-room, sitting-room, drying-room, shower-bath room, store-room, centre and front sections of basement and coal-bin and the front and rear dormitories, hall rooms and hall of top floor; galvanized-iron ventilating skylight on roof of station over well-hole of stairs; also new galvanized-iron skylight for prison building; paint the interior and exterior of station-house and prison; station-house and prison to be steam heated; entire stable floor to be concreted; new galvanized-iron skylights on roof of stable; repair roof of stable; exposed roof beams of stable to be covered with ceiling boards; new stalls to be built at rear end of stable; interior and exterior of stable to be painted.

Twenty-ninth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Galvanized-iron lip skylight on roof over Captain's bedroom and bath-room, Sergeant's bath-room, and telephone-room; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison building; new galvanized iron leaders on rear of station-house; repair, putty and paint flagpole; new flooring for muster-room, sitting-room and hall on first floor; new section in steam boiler; paint interior and exterior of station-house and prison; repair and clean locks on cell doors; general repairs to carpenter work; metal ceiling to Patrolmen's toilet-room.

Thirtieth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition; prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations in stairs from basement to second floor, and new treads to stairs from second to third floor; new stationary lockers in dormitories; rolling venetian blinds to dormitory windows; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; alterations to Sergeant's bedrooms; construct telephone room in westerly light shaft; galvanized-iron ventilating skylight over well-hole of stairs; repair and paint roof of station-house and prison; metal ceiling to all dormitories, halls, Sergeant's bedrooms and front and centre section of basement; artificial stone pavement to prison yard, front areas, light shafts and front and centre sections of basement; new gas fixtures to all rooms except muster-room; new toilet and lavatory to Sergeant's room; new lavatories to Roundsmen's rooms and sitting-room; provide shower-bath for Patrolmen; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler and make connections from boiler to all plumbing fixtures; paint interior and exterior of station-house and prison; repair and paint flagpole; steam heat station-house and prison.

Thirty-first Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Toilet, bath and lavatory to be provided for Captain on first floor; toilet and lavatory for Sergeants on first floor; toilet and lavatory for Matrons on second floor; new lavatory in sitting-room; provide shower-bath room for Patrolmen; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler and make connections with boiler to supply hot water to all plumbing fixtures; metal ceiling to Patrolmen's toilet-room; new galvanized-iron leaders to station-house; new galvanized-iron ventilating skylight to roof of telephone-room; new treads to stairs from basement to third floor; new flooring to muster-room and sitting-room; general repairs to carpenter work; paint the interior and exterior of station-house and prison; station-house and prison to be steam heated.

Thirty-second Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations to first floor, so as to provide suit-

able accommodations for the Captains and Sergeants, their present quarters being in an unsanitary state; alterations to Matron's room on second floor; electric-light system should be installed throughout station-house and prison; metal ceiling throughout station-house; artificial stone pavement to floor of drying-room; centre room and front room of basement, light shaft, front areas and prison yard; new flooring in sitting-room; new stationary lockers in dormitories; new treads to stairs from second to third floor; new galvanized-iron ventilating skylight, with curb sashes, on roof of station-house, over well-hole at stairs; general repairs to carpenter and plaster work; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of dormitories; paint the interior and exterior of station-house and prison; new gas fixtures on first floor; new plumbing to Captain's, Sergeant's, Roundmen's and Matron's rooms; alterations to prison building, so as to provide cells for female prisoners on first floor; steam heat station-house and prison.

Thirty-third Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition; prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations to Captain's rooms, present arrangement being unsanitary; metal ceiling to master-room, sitting-room and all rooms in basement; galvanized-iron ventilating skylight on roof of station-house; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable; artificial stone pavement to yard, areas and entire basement floor; new gas fixtures for Sergeant's and Roundmen's bedrooms and Captain's rooms; new toilet, lavatory and bath for Captain; new Croton supply pipe from main on Amsterdam avenue to inside line of station-house; general repairs to plumbing work; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler and make connections from boiler to all plumbing fixtures; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of dormitories; new flooring in master-room, sitting-room and halls on first and second floors; new stationary lockers in dormitories; paint the interior and exterior of station-house, prison and stable, and the interior of stable, where stalls are located, to be painted with cold-water paint.

Thirty-fourth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and stable are in bad sanitary condition, and are entirely inadequate for the proper accommodation of the members of the force and horses assigned to that precinct. New station-house, prison and stable are to be constructed.

Thirty-fifth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition; stable in good condition; there is no prison attached to this station. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Plaster ceiling in sitting-room to be repaired; interior of station-house to be painted; minor repairs to carpenter and plumbing work; open area at northerly side of station-house to be concreted; and to have area drain, with connection to house sewer; roof and leaders to be repaired.

Thirty-sixth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in fair condition; annex to station-house in bad condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: New plumbing in Patrolmen's toilet-room to replace present work; new bath, toilet and lavatories for Sergeants; new toilet and lavatory for Matron, and new lavatories for Roundmen; shower-bath for Patrolmen; repairs to plumbing in male and female prison; new plumbing work in sitting-room; provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler and make connection from boiler to supply hot water to all plumbing fixtures of station-house and stable; galvanized-iron watering-trough for stable; new gas fixtures for Captain's office, master-room and sitting-room; repair and paint roof of station-house; new desk railing in master-room; metal ceiling to all dormitories; new desk and bookcase in master-room; new stationary lockers in dormitories; rolling venetian blinds to all windows of dormitories; new treads to stairs in Sergeant's bedrooms; new flooring to one dormitory on second floor; repairs to floors of dormitories and halls; repairs to stall partitions and floor of stalls in stable; new front entrance-door to station-house; Yale prison locks to all cell doors of male and female prisons; artificial stone pavement to those of Patrolmen's toilet and shower-bath rooms; plaster the side walls of Sergeant's bath-room and Patrolmen's toilet-room with cement; artificial stone pavement to floors of corridors and cells of male and female prisons; alterations to be made to provide additional room and a toilet-room for Matrons; paint the interior and exterior of station-house and prison, and paint the interior of stable with cold-water paint. Annex—This building is in a very bad condition, the ceiling and side walls discolored, the floors badly worn, the stairs in bad condition, and the entire premises need a thorough overhauling and renovating to make same habitable, but as the premises are not Department property, and owing in some being located apart from the station-house, it would not be judicious for this Department to renovate or repair said building. To improve the existing conditions at this station, one story should be built upon the dormitory and stable building which would provide proper quarters for the Patrolmen now occupying the annex, and thereby house the entire precinct force in one building. Owing to the proposed changes to be made to Washington avenue it will be necessary to remove the present wooden wagon-house and rebuild a one-story brick structure on same site to meet with the requirements of new grade and street line.

Thirty-seventh Precinct Station-house—Station-house in good condition, but not adapted for police purposes. New station-house, prison and stable to be erected for this precinct.

Thirty-eighth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in poor condition and in no way suitable for station-house purposes, it being a three-story brick dwelling, the top floor of which is occupied by tenants. The prison is located in the rear end of the Twelfth District Civil Court Building, opposite station-house, and consists of two small obsolete cells, located below grade line, and being in an unsanitary condition, not properly lighted or ventilated, and having no sewer connections, are totally unfit and, owing to their construction, unsafe for prison purposes. A new station-house, prison and stable should be erected in this precinct. Sub-station (Delham Park)—This sub-station is in a very bad condition, and almost unfit for use, and will require extensive repairs and alterations to place it in a suitable condition for station-house purposes. The building is badly located, being about nine hundred feet from the nearest roadway (Eastern Boulevard). The stable attached to this sub-station is in a fair condition, but requires general repairing. A new building should be provided for this sub-station. Sub-station (City Island)—This sub-station is in a very unsanitary condition, there being no cellar under same, and under existing conditions is unfit for use, and inadequate for station-house purposes. The unoccupied school-house, located at corner of Main and Orchard streets, could be altered and made into a very desirable station-house, as the building is now in possession of the Police Department.

Thirty-ninth Precinct Station-house—This station-house is in a very poor condition, and is not adapted for police use; the Patrolmen's dormitory and sitting-room are located under a peaked roof, which, being in an unfinished state, render the rooms extremely cold during the winter season, and exceedingly warm in summer, and there is insufficient floor area for the number of beds required to be placed therein; there is no office or sleeping-room for the Captain, or sleeping-rooms for the Sergeants at this station; the plumbing work of toilets is unsanitary. A new station-house, prison and stable should be provided for this precinct.

Fortieth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in fair condition, but totally inadequate for the requirements of a station-house. New station-house, prison and stable to be erected in this precinct.

Forty-first Precinct Station-house—Station-house and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Steel cells to be constructed on first floor, there being no cells at this station; building to be steam heated throughout; electric-light system installed throughout station-house and stable, as the premises are now lighted by oil lamps; heavy wire partition to be placed across hall on first floor; chimney on roof of station-house to be repaired; new hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler to be provided, and all plumbing fixtures to be connected with boiler; provide shower-bath for Patrolmen.

Forty-second Precinct Station-house—Station-house in poor condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations, general repairs and improvements should be made to the quarters allotted for this precinct on Pier "A," so as to provide suitable rooms for Captain and Sergeants; also to provide an adequate master-room, proper toilet and lavatory accommodations and to improve the condition of dormitory. Sub-station-house (One Hundred and Twenty-second street and East River)—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Stationary lockers in dormitory; general repairs to carpenter work; interior and exterior of station-house to be painted.

Forty-third Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Cover the ceiling of toilet-rooms on the first, second and third floors with metal work; repair plumbing in station-house and prison, and alter plumbing of bath-rooms and urinals; paint iron railing on front and side of station-house; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable; erect flagpole on roof of tower, and provide iron ladder from roof of station to roof of tower; take down and rebuild fence at rear of station-house; minor repairs to carpenter work; wrought-iron plates to jambs of cells at both-ends of cell-door locks.

Forty-fourth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition; stable in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair front doors of stable; repair side walls of stable; provide new runway to wagon-house, new gutter bridge to patrol stable, new flooring on bridge to prison, new steps to stairs from bridge to yard; minor repairs to plumbing; paint the interior and exterior of station-house, prison and stable.

Forty-fifth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Take down and rebuild yard fence; new front doors to stable; repair flooring in master-room; new treads to stairs from first to second floor; repair stairs from first floor to cellar; repair the iron gate of courtyard and the iron railing around front and side of station; paint the exterior of station-house, prison and stable; putty and paint flagpole; general repairs to plumbing; repairs to gas-pipes of prison; new bathtub for Captain's room; provide shower-bath for Sergeants; repair the brickwork at side of stalls in stable.

Forty-sixth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Concrete yard between station-house, prison and stable, also the floor of all cells and prison corridors; repair the flooring in stable; build coal-bin in cellar.

Forty-seventh Precinct Station-house—Station-house and stable in good condition; prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: New flooring to all rooms on second floor, and repairs to flooring on first and third floors; new steps to stairs from first floor to cellar; construct new fence at rear of stable; rolling venetian blinds to all windows on second and third floors; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; new bunk-boards to all prison cells; new plumbing to all prison cells; new plumbing on first and second floors of station-house; new Croton service-pipe from street main; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable; paint interior and exterior of station-house and prison; concrete floor of all cells and prison corridor.

Forty-eighth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint interior of station-house, prison and stable, also all the window-frames and sash on the outside of station-house, prison and stable, including iron railing around station-house; clean and point up all the brick and stone work of station-house, prison and stable; repair the plastering on side walls and ceilings throughout station-house; take up and relay flagging of sidewalk; concrete area between station-house and prison; erect flagpole in front of station; provide gutter bridge in front of patrol stable; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable; general minor repairs to carpenter and plumbing work.

Forty-ninth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint the ceiling and side walls of all dormitories, halls, toilet and lavatory rooms; repair and paint roof; minor repairs to plumbing and carpenter work throughout station.

Fiftieth Precinct Station-house—Station-house and prison in very bad condition, and is not adapted for Department use, and new station-house should be provided. Pending construction of new building the present station-house should be thoroughly renovated so as to place same in habitable condition.

Fifty-first Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint the interior of station-house, prison and stable; paint railing and window-guards; minor repairs to plumbing; green lamps in front of station-house; concrete yard between prison and stable; wrought-iron grate for vent area of stable.

Fifty-second Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint the interior of station-house, prison and stable and paint all the window-frames and sash of station-house, prison and stable on the outside, also the wire fence around station-house; metal ceiling to all toilet-rooms on the first, second and third floors; general repairs to plumbing in station-house and prison; new Croton water-main to prison; general repairs to carpenter work; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable.

Fifty-third Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair iron gate at side of station; repair the iron grating over area at rear of station; provide iron ladder from cellar to yard, also iron scuttle ladder to station-house; put wire screen on outside of iron grille in window at side of station; repair and paint the roof of station-house, prison and stable; general repairs to carpenter and plumbing work throughout station-house; repair roof of shed in yard; new slats to stall in stable; paint on the outside all the window-frames, sash, iron guards and railings of station-house, prison and stable.

Fifty-fourth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable; paint ceiling and side walls and clean and varnish all woodwork of all rooms at this station; paint all the window-frames, sash, iron grates and railings of the exterior of station-house, prison and stable; repair plastering on side walls of station-house; general repairs to carpenter work; rolling venetian blinds to all dormitory windows; new floors in passageway from station-house to prison and stable; repair floor of stable; new heating apparatus to replace present defective system.

Fifty-fifth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair plastering on ceiling and side walls; repair tiling in toilet and lavatory rooms; repair plumbing in male and female prison; all the window-frames and sash of station-house, prison and stable to be painted on the outside; also paint the iron railing around station-house; station-house, prison and stable to be repaired and painted.

Fifty-sixth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint interior of station-house, prison and stable, and the iron railing and wooden fence around station-house; general overhauling of plumbing work of station; general repairs to carpenter work; new Croton water-main for station-house; metal ceiling to dormitories on second and third floors; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable.

Fifty-seventh Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint the ceiling and side walls of all rooms throughout station-house; also the sash, window-frames, iron railing and window-guards on outside of station-house, prison and stable; cut opening in roof of male prison over cells and provide same with galvanized-iron ventilating skylight and wrought-iron grating; remove present steam-boiler in cellar and replace same with cast-iron sectional boiler, set on foundation on line of cellar level, without pit; minor repairs to plumbing work.

Fifty-eighth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint interior of station-house, prison and stable, also the iron railing around station-house; general repairs to plastering and carpenter work throughout station-house, and minor repairs to plumbing work; metal ceiling to all rooms on the first floor of station-house.

Fifty-ninth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair roof of station-house; metal ceiling to all rooms on top floor; provide sleeping-room for Roundmen on second floor front.

Sixtieth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Concrete yard from station-house to prison and stable; take up and relay sidewalk in front and at side of station-house, and in front of stable; general repairs to plastering on sidewalks throughout station-house; paint interior and exterior of station-house, prison and stable; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable, and provide new leaders for prison and stable; metal ceiling to all rooms on top floor; new faucets to wash-basins and general repairs to plumbing work; new gas piping and fixtures in prison; general repairs to carpenter work throughout station; new wooden platforms for prison cells; new front doors for stable; erect wagon shed at rear of stable; repair flooring in halls.

Sixty-first Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in fair condition; sanitary condition of plumbing bad. The following repairs and improvements are needed: All the plumbing of station-house and prison to be removed and replaced by new and sanitary work; new service-pipe from Croton main in street to inside of station-house and stable (the present service being insufficient to supply all the plumbing fixtures); provide hot-water heater and galvanized-iron boiler and make hot-water connections from boiler to all new plumbing fixtures; rolling venetian blinds to all windows in dormitories; new treads to stairs from first to top floor; fill in from top of lockers to plaster ceiling in all dormitories; new platforms to all cells; new wood flooring to stalls in patrol wagon stable and new cover to manure pit; general repairs to carpenter work throughout; remove all the stonework of old unused foundation-wall in cellar of station-house and excavate section of cellar inside of said walls to level of floor line, and lay artificial stone pavement to entire cellar floor; build new brick piers under girders in cellar; general repairs to plastering in station-house; paint the interior and exterior of station-house, prison and stable; two lamp-posts, with lamps and gas connections, complete, to front stoop of station-house.

Sixty-second Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint all the window-frames, sash, iron guards and iron railing on outside of station-house, also flagpole; repair and paint roof of station-house, prison and stable; new gutter bridge to stable; repair plastering on side walls and ceiling of all rooms of station-house and clean and varnish all woodwork; paint the interior of stable, male and female prisons; minor repairs to plumbing and carpenter work; new wooden platform for cells of male and female prisons.

Sixty-third Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in bad condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling to all rooms throughout station-house, except Sergeant's and Roundmen's bedrooms and Sergeant's toilet; metal ceiling to prison corridor and all cells; new treads to stairs from first to top floor; repair flooring, alter and rebuild lockers in stable, new floor to stalls in stable, new front door to stable, new cover for manure pit and general repairs to carpenter work throughout station; concrete floor of cells and prison corridor, also hall leading to prison; general repairs to plastering on side walls throughout station-house; take up and relay flagging at front and side of station; cut window opening in side wall of stable so as to properly ventilate same; cut window opening in rear wall of stable to ventilate prison; enlarge the window in room adjoining stable to properly light and ventilate the room; repair and paint roof of station-house and stable; new galvanized iron leaders for station-house and prison, and new metal gutter for roof of toilet-room; all new plumbing in prison and general repairs to plumbing work of station; repair and paint the interior and exterior of station-house, prison and stable.

Sixty-fourth Precinct Station-house—Station-house, prison and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair the plastering on ceiling and side walls throughout station; paint the interior of station-house; minor repairs to carpenter and plumbing work; lamps with precinct number for front stoop of station-house.

Sixty-fifth Precinct Station-house—Station-house in very bad condition and inadequate and unfit for station-house purposes. New station-house to be built for this precinct.

Sixty-sixth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Lavatory with all connections, complete, for Captain's room; repair and paint roof of station-house and put up new leaders; new cellar doors at rear of station-house; repair and putty all sash; new flooring to desk platform; paint interior and exterior of station-house; repair cess-pool at rear of station; general repairs to carpenter work.

Sixty-seventh Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint all rooms occupied by Police Department; repair plumbing throughout station; general repairs to carpenter work.

Sixty-eighth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house and stable in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: The interior of station-house to be painted; minor repairs to carpenter and plumbing work; entire new roof to stable.

Sixty-ninth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair the plastering on side walls and ceilings throughout station-house; paint the ceiling and side walls of entire interior of building, also male and female prisons; minor repairs to plumbing work; put glass in upper panel of front doors; general repairs to carpenter work; repair electric lamps in front of station-house; remove the present upright boiler and install a cast-iron sectional boiler in place of same; put up hanging gate across driveway to prison.

Seventieth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in very bad condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: General repairs to plastering on ceiling and side walls throughout entire house; reset mantel-piece on second floor; new flooring to Patrolmen's sitting-room; paint interior of station-house; repair roof; repair plumbing; general repairs to carpenter work.

Seventy-first Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in bad condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Ceiling of all rooms throughout building to be covered with ornamental metal work; paint entire interior and exterior of station-house; provide proper toilet and lavatory accommodations inside of station house (present toilet being located at rear of building); general repairs to carpenter work throughout; all window sash to be reglazed; repair and paint roof of station-house and put up new rain leaders.

Seventy-second Precinct Station-house.—Station-house and stable in bad condition. This station-house requires a thorough and complete renovation. Repairs to plastering; interior of building painted; new flooring to first floor; front piazza to be repaired, also repairs to extension at rear; new plumbing work on second floor; sewer connections to be made with public sewer on Coney Island avenue; repair roofs of station-house and stable; general repairs to carpenter work of stable; repair steam-heating system and put radiator on top floor in hall.

Seventy-third Precinct Station-house.—Station-house and stable in good condition, no repairs necessary.

Seventy-fourth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in fair condition; prison in bad condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: The ceiling of all rooms throughout station-house to be covered with metalwork; side walls of master-room, sitting-room, hall and stairs to be wainscoted four feet high; plastering on side walls throughout building to be repaired; new flooring to master-room and sitting-room; interior and exterior of building to be painted; repair the iron fence in front of station-house; all present cells in prison building to be removed and replaced by new steel cells, with all new plumbing work; general minor repairs to carpenter work throughout station-house; repair roof of station-house and prison building.

Seventy-fifth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house and prison in bad condition and totally inadequate and unfit for station-house purposes. New station-house required for this precinct.

Seventy-sixth Precinct Station-house.—This station is located in the Old Town Hall, Flushing, and the rooms occupied by the Department are in fair condition, but are inadequate and not adapted for police purposes, owing to their floor area and arrangement. This building is occupied by several branches of the City departments, and if the building could be secured for the exclusive use of the Police Department it could be made into a very desirable station-house. There is a large hall (unoccupied) on the second floor which would make a dormitory large enough to accommodate all the Patrolmen attached to this station; the only alterations necessary would be the erection of a partition at one side so as to separate the court-room from the proposed dormitory. This hall is steam-heated and in good condition. By making the foregoing changes the rooms on first floor now occupied by Patrolmen could be used for Captain's office and Matron's room, which is necessary, there being no Captain's office at said precinct station. A new desk and railing will be required for master-room. Sub-station (College Point).—This station-house in fair condition. The premises are a leasehold, and all repairs are made by owner. Two cells should be constructed at this station, there being none at present. Sub-station (Whitestone).—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Plastering on front wall of station-house requires to be repaired; entire interior should be painted; alterations required to prison cells; roof of station-house to be repaired; new front stoop required.

Seventy-seventh Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in good condition, but is totally inadequate for the requirements of this Department, it being located in the old Town Hall of Newnham, a large portion of building being occupied by other City departments, thereby leaving insufficient space for the needs of this precinct. If the entire building could be secured for the use of the Police Department it would make a very desirable station-house.

Seventy-eighth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in good condition. No repairs necessary. Desk and book-case should be provided for master-room. Sub-station (Richmond Hill).—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: The entire interior and exterior of building to be painted; general repairs to plastering throughout station-house; new flooring on first floor; repairs to stoop and general repairs to carpenter work throughout station; overhaul heating system; minor repairs to plumbing work.

Seventy-ninth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair roof; repair plastering on ceiling throughout; wainscote all ceilings and paper side walls; woodwork to be cleaned and varnished; wrought iron gate to doorway of female detention room; two wooden bunk boards to female detention room; storm sash to window of Patrolmen's toilet-room. Sub-station (Rockaway Beach).—Station-house in good condition. Office desk, bookcase and railing required for master-room.

Eightieth Precinct Station-house.—Station-house and prison in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint the entire interior and exterior of station-house and prison; general repairs to plastering, plumbing and carpenter work throughout station-house; new desk, book case, telephone booth and desk railing for main office room; the roof of prison to be raised and ventilating skylight placed on same, with iron guard between the curb and the ceiling of prison, to be covered with crimped galvanized iron. First Sub-station (West New Brighton).—Station-house and prison in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Repair the flooring in main office, front hall and Patrolmen's sitting room; repair the plastering in Sergeant's bed-room; put up new chandelier in main office and hall; alterations in first floor so as to provide accommodations for Matrons and female prisoners. Second Sub-station (Tottenville).—Station-house in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Paint the entire interior and exterior of building; toilet and lavatory fixtures to be installed on second floor of building. Third Sub-station (New Dorp).—Station-house and stable in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: General repairs to plumbing and carpenter work; repair stable doors, also put down 2-inch yellow pine plank flooring in runway of stable and put down improved cast-iron graded stable-gutters at each side of runway.

Eighty-first Precinct Station-house.—Alteration necessary to provide proper accommodations for this precinct at Pier "A," North river. Book-case, desk and railing required in master-room; toilet and lavatory accommodations to be provided for Captain's use.

House of Detention.—Building in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Metal ceiling to one room on first floor, rear; new plumbing to bath-room on second floor; paint the walls and woodwork of bath-room on second floor; new flooring to kitchen.

Bicycle Squad Station.—Station-house in fair condition, but it is not large enough for police purposes, additional floor space being necessary.

Central Department Building.—Building in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: One-story cell building to be erected in westerly courtyard for Detective Bureau; all yards to be paved with artificial stone pavement; the brick walls of all courts and rear of building to be painted; the stonework of front of building to be cleaned and renovated; the stone steps at front and rear of building to be covered with safety metal stair treads; the tile flooring on first floor of building to be taken up and relaid and made perfect; the interior of building to be painted; all window-frames and sash to be painted on the outside; roof of building to be repaired and painted; general repairs to carpenter work throughout building; water-tank to be erected on roof of Mott street side of building and new toilets provided on top floor; building on Mulberry and Mott street sides to be heated by steam.

Headquarters, Brooklyn.—Building in fair condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Alterations to be made to rear building so as to provide rooms for the Bureau of Identification, attached to the Detective Bureau; alterations to plumbing work on second floor; alterations to entire third floor so as to provide additional rooms for Inspector's offices; yard and driveway to be repaired; exterior of rear building and side and rear walls of front building to be painted.

Headquarters, Queens.—This building in good condition. The following repairs and improvements are needed: Cover the ceiling of rear room on first floor with metal work; paint the ceiling and side walls throughout building; put up lamp in front of building; put up sign in front of building; general minor repairs to plumbing and carpenter work.

Respectfully,

THOS. E. O'BRIEN, Inspector, Repairs and Supplies.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
OFFICE OF THE INSPECTION OF STEAM BOILERS, No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
New York, January 1, 1901.

To the Board of Police.

GENTLEMEN—In conformity with the rules of the Department, I herewith respectfully submit a report of the service of this Bureau for the year ending December 31, 1900.

The report contains the number of steam-boilers examined, tested, hydrostatically, and their condition, together with the number of applicants examined as to their qualifications as operators to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam boilers and engines in the City of New York, the number of arrests made for violation of the Steam Boiler Law and the disposition of the same by the City Magistrates; also the amount of money paid to the Treasury in the Police Pension Fund collected from the owners of steam boilers for certificates of competency, as provided by chapter VIII. of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897 (Chapter).

With great respect,

FRANK MANGIN, Jr., Sergeant in Command, Sanitary Company.

EXAMINATIONS.

For the year ending December 31, 1900, there were 14,474 applicants examined for Engineer's certificates to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam boilers and engines. Each applicant was examined as to his experience, qualifications and knowledge of steam boilers and engines. Of this number 13,595 passed a satisfactory examination and were granted certificates and 879 were rejected.

REGISTRATION.	
Total number of examinations.....	14,474
Of which were certificates renewed.....	8,977
Of which were certificates transferred.....	3,447
Of which were new applicants.....	1,779
Of which were for steam plants.....	1,779
Of which were for steam carriages.....	2
Of which passed on first examination.....	10,720
Of which passed on second examination.....	1,085
Of which passed on third examination.....	11
Of which passed on fourth examination.....	1
Found incompetent and certificates refused.....	888
Rejected on first examination.....	860
Rejected on second examination.....	104
Rejected on third examination.....	10
Rejected on fourth examination.....	1
Not qualified.....	150
Certificates revoked.....	10
Total number of certificates granted.....	13,595
Of which were certificates of the first class.....	1,207
Of which were certificates of the second class.....	1,085
Of which were certificates of the third class.....	7,116
Of which were permits for heaters.....	115
Of which were certificates of the Fire Department.....	12
Of which were Public School certificates.....	100
Of which were special permits for steam carriages.....	2

STEAM BOILERS.

Number of examinations made of steam boilers.....	10,770
Number of steam boilers tested hydrostatically.....	14,003
Number of steam boilers not tested, except under law.....	171
Number of steam boilers not tested, out of use.....	2,045
Number of steam boilers defective.....	118
Number of steam boilers under repair, some of bad repair.....	44

Defects.

Boilers condemned as unfit for further use.....	218
Boilers requiring repair.....	544
Boilers requiring repair date of last report.....	381
Steam gauges defective.....	30
Steam gauges under repair date of last report.....	1
Safety valves defective.....	97
Safety valves under repair date of last report.....	5
Main valves defective.....	100
Main valves under repair date of last report.....	7
Stop valves defective.....	54
Stop valves under repair date of last report.....	18
Check valves defective.....	24
Check valves under repair date of last report.....	3
Globe valves defective.....	10
Blow-off cocks defective.....	20
Blow-off cock under repair date of last report.....	1
Gauge cocks defective.....	11
Gauge cocks under repair date of last report.....	1
Water glass defective.....	1
	1,233

Boilers removed and replaced by others.....	14
Boilers repaired.....	379
Boilers under repair.....	12
Boilers defective, out of use and not to be repaired.....	25
Steam gauges repaired.....	85
Steam gauges under repair.....	5
Steam gauges defective, out of use and not to be repaired.....	1
Safety valves repaired.....	105
Safety valves under repair.....	7
Safety valves defective, out of use and not to be repaired.....	1
Main valves repaired.....	108
Main valves under repair.....	10
Main valves defective, out of use and not to be repaired.....	2
Stop valves repaired.....	53
Stop valves under repair.....	6
Stop valves defective, out of use and not to be repaired.....	5
Check valves repaired.....	23
Globe valves repaired.....	10
Blow-off cocks repaired.....	10
Blow-off cocks under repair.....	2
Gauge cocks repaired.....	10
Water glasses repaired.....	1
	1,233

General Location and Use of Steam Boilers.

Total number of steam boilers.....	10,050
Stationary boilers in buildings.....	12,371
Portable boilers used for excavating, rock drilling, etc.....	1,291
Portable boilers (steam carriages).....	718
Portable boilers used for asphalt paving.....	126
Boilers on scows used for pile driving.....	191
Boilers on scows used for dredging.....	67
Boilers on scows used for derricking.....	33
Boilers on scows used for hoisting and lighterage.....	81
Boilers on lighters used for hoisting and lighterage.....	44
Boilers on barges used for hoisting and lighterage.....	105
Boilers on schooners used for hoisting and lighterage.....	4
Boilers on elevators used for grain.....	17

	TESTED.	NOT IN USE.	TOTAL.
Stationary boilers (boilers) not tested.....	.....	.....	784
Stationary boilers.....	11,138	1,387	12,525
Portable boilers.....	721	574	1,295
Portable boilers (steam engines).....	70	50	120
Variable boilers (steam engines).....	670	42	712
Pile-drivers.....	93	78	171
Drill-presses.....	44	23	67
Drill-presses.....	27	5	32
Shovels.....	55	20	75
Lighters.....	14	.....	14
Harps.....	141	24	165
Sawmills.....	1	3	4
Elevators.....	9	8	17
Boilers under repair.....	.....	.....	62
Total.....	12,925	2,218	15,143

Total number of steam boilers tested..... 12,925
Total amount collected..... \$45,000 00

The total number of arrests made by the members of this squad for violations of the Steam Boiler Law during the past year were 41. The disposition of the same was as follows:

Fined \$50.....	2
Fined \$25.....	8
Fined \$10.....	1
Fined \$5.....	1
Sentence suspended.....	9
Discharged.....	16
Pending.....	1
Total.....	41

STEAM CASUALTIES FOR THE YEAR 1900.

January 2.—A furnace elbow between the boiler and engine exploded at Wallack's Laundry, 700 12th Street, Manhattan, caused by a defect in casting near the thread. No damage to life or property.

January 6.—A tank exploded at the map works of D. S. Brown & Co., Twelfth Avenue and Fifty-second Street, caused by overpressure. No other damage.

January 9.—William Collier of No. 51 Washington Street, Manhattan, and Charles Sands of No. 20 Rock Street, Brooklyn, were severely scalded by escaping steam from a leaky valve, while repairing the machinery at Nos. 14-16 Washington Place. No other damage.

January 9.—A cast-iron heater exploded at No. 133 West Seventy-first Street; cause, low water. This boiler was exempt from test under the law, and was in charge of a watchman. No damage to life or property.

January 10.—An engine, while in motion, gave way at the power-house of the Third Avenue Railroad Company, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, completely demolishing the engine and dynamo. This accident was caused by a flaw in the main shaft. No person was injured.

January 21.—The steam boiler at No. 53 Front Street exploded, and the engineer, Charles Williams, received a severe scalp wound. There was no other person injured. The explosion was due to overpressure.

January 24.—James O'Brien, a fireman employed in the Police Building, was slightly scalded by the bursting of an elbow on the blow-off pipe of one of the boilers at the above building. No other damage. Cause, by unequal expansion.

February 14.—The steam boiler on the barge "Cathlam Rafferty" exploded at Pier Sixteen, Brooklyn, from some unknown cause. This barge was brought here for the first time from Jersey City, where no boiler inspection is required, with two hundred barrels of cement unloading on the wharves "Eagle," lying at Pier 11, East River. The ship not being ready to receive the cement, the barge was directed to lay at Pier Sixteen until the ship was ready for the freight. The fire in the boiler was banked that night, and as there was no work on the day following, the barge did not report for duty. The explosion occurred at noon, when no person was aboard the barge. The owner claimed that the boiler was under licensed fire when the explosion took place. The owner, captain and engineer of the barge were placed under arrest and held for trial. This boiler was not inspected by this Department.

February 27.—August Llew, a fireman in the Wool Exchange Building, West Broadway and Beach Street, while at work on top of the boilers, lifted the safety valve, without the knowledge of the engineer in charge. The space on the top of the boilers being small, he was unable to escape, and the escaping steam scalded him so badly that he received injuries from which he died a few days.

February 27.—A slight fire occurred at Daly's Theatre, No. 1215 Broadway. During the fire a 12-inch steam pipe was accidentally broken by a member of the Fire Department, causing the steam to escape. Damage, slight; no one injured.

April 28.—The boiler located at Pier 18, North River, owned by the Cronwell Line, exploded. The explosion was caused by the water-leg giving way. There was no person injured or property damaged. The boiler was condemned as unfit for further use by this Department.

May 3.—A fat-rendering tank in the slaughter-house of Joseph Stern & Co., Nos. 632 to 638 West Fourth Street, exploded from over pressure. Thomas McGuffee and Joseph Druan, workmen, were killed by the falling tanks. William Carleton, the engineer, was held for trial by the Coroner.

May 17.—An elbow on the 3-inch service-pipe, belonging to the New York Steam Company, burst at No. 238 Washington Street. Cause, by a flaw in pipe. No one injured; no damage to property.

May 17.—John Smith, coal passer; John O'Hara and P. Higgins, firemen, were badly scalded at the Nicholas Chemical Company's Works, Laurel Hill, Borough of Queens, by the bursting of a water-jacket in the boiler known as No. 6, at the above works. The pressure at the time of the accident was forty pounds below the pressure allowed by this Department.

August 13.—A fifteen-inch elbow on the main steam line belonging to the New York Steam Company burst at No. 174 Greenwich Street. George Jackson, Edward Brown and Frank Shay died from inhaling the escaping steam. Frank Golden, John Keleher and A. A. Petersen were severely scalded. This accident was caused by unequal contraction and expansion.

September 23.—While making repairs on a service pipe of the New York Steam Company, at Cedar and Nassau Streets, Thomas Conway and Christian Keller were slightly scalded by the bursting of a cast-iron elbow. No other damage was done. Cause, unequal contraction and expansion.

October 17.—A hot water heater exploded at No. 98 Charles Street, caused by a flaw in the crown sheet of casting. No damage to life or property.

November.—A ten-inch elbow burst on the back-stop line of one of the boilers of the New York Steam Company at Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth Streets, East River. Cause, flaw in casting. No damage to life or property.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
GENERAL BUREAU OF ELECTIONS,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, January 1, 1901.

To the Chief Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York:

Sir—In accordance with the provisions of the Charter, I have the honor to submit my annual report of the operations of the General Bureau of Elections during the year 1900, together with recommendations based upon my experience in carrying out the election law.

The accompanying statement contains information relating to the appropriation for election expenses, from which it appears that the amount estimated to cover the expense of primary and general elections for the year 1900 was \$603,620; the amount appropriated was \$665,000. On account of recent legislation, increasing the pay of election officers and the actual cost of advertising, etc., a deficit occurred, to meet which a transfer was authorized by the Board of Estimate of \$134,000 for General Election and \$24,000 for Primary Election Account, making a total transfer of \$158,000.

Vouchers for expenditures during the year, amounting to \$780,766, have been audited in this office and forwarded for payment, leaving the sum of \$42,234 remaining on hand. It is understood, however, that there are certain claims against the appropriation, approximating \$25,000

for compensation for County Canvassers' Clerks and advertising by the County Clerk, vouchers for which do not pass through this office.

The work of the Bureau has been unusually heavy during the past year, principally on account of the extraordinary registration in the Presidential election and of an extra primary election; unusual preparations were made to provide polling places and other voting facilities in congested election districts which, under the law, could not have been previously divided. As a matter of fact, there were sixty-three (63) election districts in which the registration ranged from 600 to 1,008. To meet this emergency fifty-six (56) changes of polling places in those districts, after the close of the registration, became necessary, including two (2) single steel polling houses, eighteen (18) double steel polling houses and twenty-nine (29) wooden polling houses. The election boards, where the registration exceeded 500, were personally inspected at this and branch offices and received special instruction as to their duties; in congested districts any election officer who lacked the requisite energy and intelligence was (with the co-operation of his political party) permitted to resign and a suitable substitute was appointed; the polling-place lists were re-examined and where a room was found of doubtful capacity a larger place was secured. As a result of these precautions, the entire vote was cast within the prescribed time, excepting in the largest district (with a registration of 1,096) where, owing to the inability of the election board to make the best use of the facilities provided, 867 votes only were cast; in another election district 976 votes were cast, without difficulty, before the close of the polls.

The usual examination of election officers was held under the supervision of the chief clerks of the general and branch offices respectively. The total number of election officers examined was 12,938, of whom 12,630 passed and 308 were rejected. The fair condition of the election returns, and a paucity of complaints against election officers, indicates an improvement in the efficiency of that class over previous years.

The primary enrollment on the days of registration was unusually heavy, a force of 342 temporary clerks was employed for nearly thirty days, at a cost of \$23,574, in completing the original enrollment books. In order to provide the duplicate copies for two political parties and a transcript for publication within the time required by law, after due advertisement, a contract was made with the Elliott and Hatch Bank Typewriter Company; that work, comprising the entry into books of nearly two million lines of five words each, was satisfactorily done at a cost of \$14,675, and a duplicate set of the original enrollment books (completed to December 15) was delivered during the month of December to each of the two principal parties of each county, and a transcript to the Supervisor of the City Record, for publication according to law.

The information gained in the operations of the General Bureau of Elections under the election law during the last two years has developed certain defects therein which can only be remedied by legislation, and the following recommendations are therefore submitted:

(I.) That section 3, subdivision 2 of the Primary Election Law (which calls for an "enrollment blank" and "envelope" for use on days of registration, to enable an elector to enroll with a political party) shall be amended so as to eliminate the envelope and provide an enrollment blank somewhat larger than, but of a similar form to, that now in use, to be folded before delivery to an elector, and bear an endorsement comprising a printed number and the name of the elector entered therein by the election inspector (as now provided for the envelope); after the elector has made his mark, or declined to do so, said folded enrollment blank to be returned to the election officer to be deposited, in the presence of the elector, in the ballot-box provided. Under the existing system (which provides that the numbers on an envelope and its inclosure shall agree), the custodian of primary records, through the errors of election boards, is often unable to ascertain the intent of the elector, where the numbers do not correspond, and in hundreds of cases is compelled to enter "Mismatched" opposite the elector's name on the enrollment book.

(II.) The provision that duplicates of the original enrollment books shall be prepared and delivered to the principal political parties between the 15th and 31st of December annually (sec. 3, subd. 7 and 9) is, in my opinion, an unnecessary expense. As far as can be ascertained, these books are seldom referred to by the political parties, who depend upon the transcript published by the CITY RECORD (sec. 3, subd. 10) and upon the original enrollment books for information concerning primary enrollment. An amendment to the law, providing for the transcript alone, would effect an annual saving of from \$15,000 to \$25,000, according to the method employed for the work, by the custodian of primary records. It is also a matter worthy of serious consideration as to whether the "original enrollment books" may not be dispensed with altogether, by providing instead, in the "Register of Voters," an additional number of columns to contain the entries now made in the original enrollment books; thus it would be impossible to omit an individual enrollment through failure to enter the name of the elector in both "Register" and "Enrollment" books.

The excessive labor now imposed by law upon election boards has increased the element of error in their work, and tends to discourage many desirable men from filling such positions. With a view to reduce the amount of clerical work now required, expedite the process of voting, and in other respects promote the public interests, the following suggestions for amendment of the General Election Law are made:

(I.) Under section 10, chapter 676, Laws of 1898, as amended by chapter 409, Laws of 1899, the boards of election inspectors are required, at the close of each registration day, to furnish the State Superintendent of Elections with a list of electors registered in their respective election districts, and under section 32, subdivision 3 of the election law are required, at the close of the last registration day, to furnish the Superintendent of Elections of the City of New York and the chiefs of the branch bureaus therein with a complete list of the names registered during the entire period; as both of these lists must be made out at their respective dates, in the same order as to street numbers, the list, covering the period of four days, cannot be begun until the close of the last registration day; thus causing a congestion of work which might be avoided if the law were amended to provide that duplicate lists, in the form prescribed by section 32, subdivision 3 of the election law, shall be made at the close of each, instead of the last registration day; one copy for the State Superintendent of Elections and one copy to the City Superintendent, for the purposes set forth in that section.

(II.) The polling of the vote would be facilitated by an amendment to the law which now requires poll clerks to enter the number of the ballot at the time a vote is deposited in the ballot box; now, the poll clerk is compelled to divide his attention between the act of entering the name of the elector who has just presented himself at the guard-rail and whose name is found on the "Register" and the act of entering the number of the ballot which is about to be deposited by another elector in the ballot box. This not only involves a loss of valuable time but is the cause of serious errors.

(III.) Section 104, subdivision 1 of the election law requires that the ballot shall be folded by the ballot clerk before its delivery to a voter. The authorities charged with furnishing the official ballots should be clothed with discretion to have them folded in advance of the election, as was done at the general election of 1897; the endorsement on the ballot should be evidence that the ballot is in fact "official," and a uniformity of folding and saving of time would thus be effected.

(IV.) It is provided in section 32, subdivision 3, that the Police Board shall "print in pamphlet form for each assembly district or ward * * * not less than fifty times as many copies of said list" (of registered voters) "as there are election districts." An amendment is recommended, reducing the number of copies from fifty to thirty; excepting the copies to be provided for the political parties and police captains, there is no demand whatever for these pamphlets.

Attention is again called to the congested condition of the space available for the storage, in the Central Office building, of election records. The vault in the basement which contains records dating from 1866, and the record rooms on the office floor which contain one copy of each "Register" and other election returns from 1874, are choked with material. The lack of space on the last-named floor seriously prevents convenient reference to the records.

It will be remembered, as previously reported, under section 369, chapter 378, Laws of 1897, the Superintendent of Elections, "under the direction of the police board of the city of New York, is hereby authorized and directed, not less than two years after each election, to sell or destroy all registers of electors, statements of canvass and tally sheets; provided that two copies of the register of electors of each election district, to be selected by the superintendent of the general bureau of elections, shall be excepted and preserved from such sale or destruction."

By section 370 of the same chapter, it is provided that the foregoing section "shall not at any time apply to nor include any material or records of any election as to which any proceeding may at any time be pending in any court, and such material or records shall remain on file and be preserved."

The matter has been in the hands of the Corporation Counsel for the last two years to determine when action may be taken under this section.

It gives me pleasure to report the efficiency and good conduct of the officers and clerical force on duty in this and branch offices; noting especially the services of C. A. Banner, Jr., James R. Rodman and Charles A. Jones, chiefs of the branch bureaus of The Bronx, Queens and Richmond, respectively; chief clerks William Plimley, John K. Neal, Carl Voegel and Alexander M. Ross; assistant clerk Aaron C. Allen, Manhattan; clerk George Sandhusen, Brooklyn; patrolmen William J. Labey, George Dippold and William H. Plunkett, on special duty in this office.

The junior clerks (at \$600 annually), appointed from the Civil Service lists and examined and passed for promotion some six months since, have not yet, excepting in two instances, been advanced to a higher salary. In view of their attention to duty, and as an incentive to future efforts, I would earnestly recommend that the remaining clerks of that class be promoted to the grade of senior clerk at \$1,000 per annum.

Respectfully,

T. F. RODENBOUGH, Superintendent of Elections.

APPENDIX.

TREASURER'S OFFICE,
POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, January 31, 1901.

To the Police Board:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to forward herewith report, setting forth the operations and transactions of the Police Pension Fund, in full detail, for the year ending December 31, 1903, to be made to the Municipal Assembly, pursuant to section 351, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897.

Very respectfully,

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

Hon. JACOB HESS, *Treasurer* :

Six—I herewith submit the annual report of the Police Pension Fund for the year ending December 31, 1900.

Respectfully,

GEO. P. GOTT, Treasurer's Bookkeeper.

To the Trustees of the Police Pension Fund:

GENTLEMEN—I herewith present the account of the Police Pension Fund, made in detail, for the year ending December 31, 1933, which is to be transmitted to the Municipal Assembly in accordance with law.

Respectfully,

JACOB HESS, Treasurer.

To the Honorable the Municipal Assembly of The City of New York :

GENTLEMEN:—In pursuance of the provisions of section 357, chapter 378, Laws of 1897, the trustees of the Police Pension Fund respectfully report herewith the condition of the Police Pension Fund and the items of receipts and disbursements on account of the same during the year 1900.

Respectfully submitted,

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD L. YORK

JOHN B. SEXTON.

HENRY E. ABEL,

JACOB HESS.

Police Commissioners and Trustees Police Pension Fund

Receipts for the Year ending December 31, 1900.

	Cash on hand, January 2, 1900.	\$13,177 33
Jan. 3. Officer Cole, Thirty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	2 62	
" 3. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	260 00	
" 3. Officer Crowell, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	8 39	
" 4. " Baird, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	3 75	
" 4. " Gilligan, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 75	
" 4. " Manley, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.....	7 52	
" 4. Captain Ballew, donation.....	71 07	
" 4. Officer Coll, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 64	
" 4. " Meade, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 23	
" 4. " Colligan, Forty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 70	
" 4. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	180 00	
" 5. Officer Comisky, Seventy-third Precinct, donation.....	5 64	
" 5. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	25 00	
" 5. Officer Kieker, Seventy-third Precinct, donation.....	5 39	
" 6. " Sullivan, First Precinct, donation.....	5 23	
" 6. " Van Devan, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	2 62	
" 6. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	85 00	
" 8. Officer Callbraith, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 04	
" 8. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	82 00	
" S. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	45 00	
" 9.	70 00	
" 10. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	72 60	
" 10. Officer Kelly, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 04	
" 10. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	45 00	
" 11. Officer Stokem, Seventy-second Precinct, donation.....	2 81	
" 11. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	125 00	
" 12. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	116 00	
" 12. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	35 00	
" 13.	20 00	
" 15. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	92 00	
" 15. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	115 00	
" 16. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	86 00	
" 16. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	125 00	
" 17. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	52 00	
" 17. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	75 00	
" 18.	120 00	
" 19. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	104 80	
" 19. " " " for 1899.....	40 00	
" 20. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	50 00	
" 22. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	120 00	
" 22. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	175 00	
" 22. Board of Police, unexpended balance of 1899.....	50,000 00	
" 23. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	35 00	
" 24. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	130 00	
" 24. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	50 00	
" 25.	25 00	
" 26. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	114 00	
" 26. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	115 00	
" 27. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	80 00	
" 27. Officer Grubben, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	5 04	
" 27. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	75 00	
" 29. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	124 00	
" 29. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	240 00	
" 30.	45 00	
" 31. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers for 1899.....	100 00	
" 31.	14 00	
" 31. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	85 00	
Feb. 1. Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	18 50	
" 1. Chief of Police, pistol permits.....	170 00	
" 1. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	45 00	
" 2. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	74 00	
" 2. " " " for 1899.....	16 00	
" 2. Officer Cooper, Twenty-first Precinct, donation.....	5 23	
" 2. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	50 00	
" 3. Officer Mohr, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 81	
" 3. " Doyle, donation.....	5 00	
" 3. " Boyle, Fifty-sixth Precinct, donation.....	2 81	
" 3. " Allingham, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.....	8 72	
" 3. " Trojan, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	3 75	
" 3. Comptroller, City of New York, excise money.....	75,000 00	
" 3. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	185 00	
" 5. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	206 00	
" 5. Officer Rothschild, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 23	
" 5. " Flood, Thirty-sixth Precinct, donation.....	2 81	
" 5. " Johnson, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 64	
" 5. " Planagan, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	3 62	
" 5. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	185 00	
" 6. Officer Klem, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 64	
" 6. " Rein, donation.....	5 00	
" 6. " Kearns, Thirty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	2 81	
" 6. " Pendleton, Forty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	5 64	
" 6. " Mahoney, Detective Bureau, donation.....	5 00	
" 6. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	90 00	
" 7. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	86 00	
" 7. Officer Terrell, Sixty-sixth Precinct, donation.....	3 75	
" 7. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	185 00	
" 8. Officer Dalton, donation.....	5 64	
" 8. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	90 00	
" 9. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers, for 1899.....	22 00	
" 9- " " " for 1900.....	154 00	
" 9. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.....	130 00	
" 10.	140 00	
" 13. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.....	46 00	

[illegible]

Sept. 24. Officers Clare and Gannon, reward.	\$5 00
24. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	220 00
26. Officer Crosset, donation.	172 00
28. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	36 38
29. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	102 00
Oct. 1. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	35 00
1. Dr. Dexter, donation.	124 00
1. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	122 50
2. Roundsman Wolf, donation.	95 00
2. Chief of Police, pistol permits.	6 04
2. Captain Westervelt, donation.	145 00
3. Sergeant Lovell, donation.	47 99
3. Mangin, steam boilers.	5 36
3. Garfield National Bank, interest.	398 00
2. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	776 36
4. " "	25 08
4. " "	25 08
4. Officer Clarins, donation.	4 70
5. " Holland, donation.	5 23
5. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	298 00
8. " "	222 00
8. Detective Farley, donation.	50 00
9. Board of Police, unexpended balance, 1899.	50,000 00
10. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	86 00
10. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	10 00
11. Officer Hever, donation.	5 64
11. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	92 00
12. " "	98 00
15. " "	200 00
15. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	20 00
16. " "	10 00
17. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	164 00
17. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	25 00
17. Board of Police, 2 per cent., sick, fines and absence.	32,098 00
18. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	10 00
19. Comptroller, City of New York, 2 per cent.	3 84
19. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	254 00
19. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	35 00
22. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	140 00
22. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	20 00
24. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers, 1899.	42 00
24. " "	172 00
24. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	25 00
25. " "	60 00
26. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	298 00
27. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	10 00
30. " "	100 00
31. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	424 00
Nov. 1. Comptroller, City of New York, interest.	5,517 50
2. Captain Eason, donation.	18 45
2. Officer Kausman, donation.	9 39
2. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	544 00
2. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
2. Officer Crumley, donation.	7 52
3. Sergeant Hancock, donation.	5 30
3. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	25 00
3. Chief of Police, pistol permits.	220 00
Oct. 23. Officer Bradley, reward.	2 50
1. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	75 00
Nov. 5. Officer Wischusen, donation.	3 40
5. " Kroup, donation.	43 94
5. " McDonnell, donation.	3 75
5. Officer Edelman, donation.	2 52
5. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	480 00
5. Officer Mahon, donation.	6 58
5. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	60 00
7. " "	35 00
8. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	134 00
8. Officer Meehan, donation.	5 64
8. " Whalen, donation.	5 64
8. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	10 00
9. Officer Walsh, donation.	5 64
10. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	25 00
12. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	354 00
11. Officer Klerich, donation.	3 22
12. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	80 00
13. " "	85 00
14. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	102 00
14. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
15. " "	50 00
16. " "	30 00
17. " "	50 00
17. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	318 00
19. " "	202 00
19. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
20. " "	75 00
21. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	120 00
21. Board of Police, 2 per cent., sick, absence and fines.	30,793 58
21. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	110 00
22. " "	100 00
23. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	206 00
23. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	60 00
24. " "	45 00
26. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers, 1899.	4 00
26. " "	184 00
26. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
27. " "	150 00
28. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	180 00
28. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	70 00
28. Irving National Bank, donation.	500 00
30. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	54 00
30. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	60 00
Dec. 3. Comptroller, City of New York, 2 per cent.	23 75
3. Officer Hovey, donation.	7 52
3. " Bannon, donation.	5 37
3. Roundsman McCormack, donation.	40 27
3. Officer Hennessy, donation.	5 64
3. " Rourke, donation.	3 75
3. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	238 00
3. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	100 00
4. Officer Smallman, donation.	4 70
4. " Walsh, donation.	3 75
4. Chief of Police, pistol permits.	145 00
4. Officer Bonjour, donation.	5 64
4. " Mahoney, donation.	2 81
4. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	35 00
5. A. J. Lalor, sale of horses.	668 00
5. Officer Vall, donation.	2 81
5. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	352 00
5. Officer Murphy, donation.	5 64
6. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	35 00
7. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	240 00
7. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	70 00
8. " "	35 00
8. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	210 00
10. Officer Shaughnessy, donation.	7 52
10. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	90 00
11. " "	30 00
12. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	152 00
12. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
13. " "	110 00

Dec. 14. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	\$160 00
14. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
17. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	208 00
17. Board of Police, 2 per cent., sick, absence and fines.	30,651 65
17. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	20 00
18. Bank of New Amsterdam, interest.	922 36
18. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	170 00
19. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	150 00
19. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	35 00
20. " "	50 00
21. A. J. Lawlor, Property Clerk, sale of horses.	554 00
21. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	192 00
21. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
22. " "	100 00
24. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	128 90
24. Comptroller, City of New York, interest.	350 00
24. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	70 00
25. " "	145 00
27. " "	50 00
28. Sergeant Mangin, steam boilers.	274 00
28. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
29. Comptroller, City of New York, excise money.	75,000 00
31. Officer Weinberg, donation.	5 04
31. O. E. Shipman, Auditor, ball permits.	50 00
31. New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, interest on bonds.	40 00

Total \$683,004 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT, 300 MULBERRY STREET, NEW YORK.

Disbursements of Police Pension Fund for the Year ending December 31, 1900.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Albott, John C.	717 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, New Castle, N. Y.	\$350 00
Archer, William H.	Died August 24.	500 00
Armstrong, John.	Clifton, N. J.	388 76
Audre, John C.	Clifton, N. J.	600 00
Archer, George.	Clifton, N. J.	600 00
Atinelli, Francis.	671 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street, Rahway, N. J.	600 00
Ackerson, W. T.	109 West Sixth street, Hartford, N. Y.	600 00
Allen, Christopher.	245 1/2 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Abbott, Nathaniel D.	Died February 1.	41 00
Aguirre, Gabriel.	2158 Lexington avenue, Adams, N. Y.	600 00
Ahrens, Jacob.	326 West Twenty-eighth street.	700 00
Agnew, John.	348 Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn.	700 00
Arnold, Daniel S.	157 Melrose street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Armstrong, Henry.	99 South Elliott place, Brooklyn.	500 00
Alexander, David W.	Yaphank, N. Y.	875 00
Adams, Catharine.	913 Hancock street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Applegate, Daniel P.	Londonderry, Ireland.	700 00
Ashon, James F.	2150 Seventh avenue.	700 00
Anderson, William.	Arlington, N. J.	700 00
Archibald, Daniel.	615 East Thirteenth street.	750 00
Ailare, Charles D.	Astoria, N. Y.	300 00
Adler, Anton.	Married June 14.	136 06
Adams, Catharine.	2314 Monroe avenue.	500 00
Armstrong, Jennie.	208 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	300 00
Areson, Ellen.	120 East Fifty-first street.	240 00
Abbott, Axelius E.	782 McDonough street, Brooklyn.	240 00
Ahearn, Mary A.	2181 Fifth avenue.	180 00
Eales, Ida, guardian.	421 East Seventy-eighth street.	130 00
Austin, Ellen.	318 East Thirty-fourth street.	300 00
Anderson, Mary.	Bridgeport, Conn.	180 00
Armstrong, Rose.	851 Union avenue.	250 00
Allen, Emma.	278 South Second street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Armstrong, Julia A.		
Allison, Isabella.		
American, Sarah J. (from May 18).	604 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	154 58
Butters, Mary, guardian (from August 9).	Deposit, N. Y.	117 74
Baker, Stephen C.	Lowell, Mass.	350 00
Barnett, William.	Bedford, N. Y.	250 00
Brooks, Jeremiah T.	1068 Park avenue.	400 00
Blake, Isaac D.	Bedford, N. Y.	6,000 00
Buckridge, Stephen.	117 West Tenth street.	700 00
Bassford, Hui.	294 Hemlock street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Brown, Francis.	1244 Sterling place, Brooklyn.	600 00
Baucher, John.	15 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Borough Park, Brooklyn.	600 00
Barker, John.	Died October 14.	472 58
Barrett, Michael.	983 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Brown, James M.	309 Charles street, Jersey City.	600 00
Brennan, Thomas.	Norwalk, Conn.	600 00
Bradley, Thomas.	2035 Washington avenue.	600 00
Bugari, William H.	113 Bowers street, Hoboken.	600 00
Browning, August.	255 West Eighty-fourth street.	600 00
Bernholz, Louis.	400 West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.	750 00
Back, George F.	220 West street, West Hoboken.	600 00
Baagey, Nelson.	1970 Washington avenue.	600 00
Boister, David R.	Ridgebury, Conn.	600 00
Bevans, George R.	45 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	300 00
Rayer, Etienne.	703 East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.	600 00
Black, James B.	Hahrouck Heights, N. J.	600 00
Breakell, William H.	245 West Forty-sixth street.	600 00
Batty, Thomas.	2000 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00
Brophy, Michael.	Lynbrook, La. I.	600 00
Beam, William S.	1818 Bathgate avenue.	600 00
Byrnes, Patrick F.	316 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.	600 00
Brennan, Edward.	Died May 18.	130 97
Breen, Patrick.	112 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	600 00
Brennan, Michael.	251 West Thirty-first street.	500 00
Berney, Hugh P.	Middlebury, Pa.	600 00
Brown, Henry M.	60 Perry street.	1,375 00
Brogan, John J.	222 East Tenth street.	600 00
Bissert, Michael.	1014 Schubina avenue.	600 00
Baker, Frank.	626 Hudson street.	600 00
Burkitt, Thomas.	417 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street.	650 00
Bach, Emil.	65 East One Hundred and Eighth street.	600 00
Baumgarten, Ignatz.	144 Thirteenth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Bow, Michael.	945 Union avenue.	600 00
Bass, Philip.	Dublin, Ireland.	600 00
Butterly, John.	173 East Ninetieth street.	1,000 00
Barry, Richard J.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	300 00
Brundage, Solomon F.	Produce Exchange, New York.	1,000 00
Bird, Isaac.	1502 Second avenue.	700 00
Brunner, Jacob.	17 West Fifty-eighth street.	3,000 00
Byrnes, Thomas.	148 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	1,375 00
Bergbold, William F. C.	613 West One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.	700 00
Brown, John.	240 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	700 00
Burleigh, Thomas.	233 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	700 00
Barnes, Leverett.	Sedgwick avenue.	700 00
Boyle, George W.	21 Central place, Brooklyn.	750 00
Babcock, Lucian.	1052 Dean street, Brooklyn.	750 00
Barwick, William.	391 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Baird, John I.		

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Hallam, Henry C.	Stamford, Conn.	\$750 00	Carpenter, Edward	425 West One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.	\$1,375 00
Herman, John H.	Greenport, L. I.	500 00	Canavan, John	1354 Lexington avenue	600 00
Brennan, John	101 Kingsland avenue, Brooklyn	425 00	Curry, Harrison	One Hundred and Thirty-second street and St. Nicholas avenue	600 00
Broderick, Michael	River Mill River, Conn.	550 00	Cornwell, James	Millard, Pa.	500 00
Bunce, George W.	104 Almsley street, Brooklyn	875 00	Coston, Thomas W.	Horseneads, N. Y.	600 00
Brady, Charles	107 Huntington street, Brooklyn	550 00	Clinchy, George	430 Vernon avenue, Long Island City	600 00
Bell, William	30 Eldon street, Brooklyn	500 00	Clark, Charles E.	Centre Moriches, L. I.	600 00
Brady, William	204 Fort-street, Brooklyn	875 00	Carrus, William	236 Ninth avenue	600 00
Boehler, John G.	303 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn	475 00	Conklin, Taylor	207 Eighth avenue	600 00
Badley, William L.	323 Goodland street, Brooklyn	550 00	Calhoun, Michael	Montgomery, N. Y.	500 00
Bannon, John	272 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn	450 00	Conklin, Edgar W.	Ridgewood, N. J.	600 00
Baker, Thomas H.	508 Leonard street, Brooklyn	875 00	Curran, Daniel	1 Carlisle street	600 00
Balogh, Thomas H.	412 Van Buren street, Brooklyn	475 00	Combes, Charles E.	2005 Washington avenue	1,000 00
Bargoyne, Edward A.	1208 Union avenue	1,000 00	Campbell, Robert F. M.	617 Halcyon street, Brooklyn	600 00
Bath, John H.	Died August 5	399 19	Calhoun, Denis	256 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	1,000 00
Buckley, James F.	Calvo, N. Y.	700 00	Castle, George A.	336 East Fifty-sixth street	600 00
Byrne, Patrick	240 State street, Brooklyn	675 00	Coen, Thomas	314 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street	600 00
Boone, Thomas E.	114 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn	675 00	Conway, Charles	557 West One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street	600 00
Byrne, Michael	106 West Ninth street, Brooklyn	500 00	Connors, Patrick	1343 Washington avenue	1,000 00
Brinkworth, Abraham	285 Devere street, Brooklyn	700 00	Carlin, Thomas	435 West Thirty-fourth street	700 00
Burke, Richard	64 King street	700 00	Coughlin, Joseph	689 Sixth avenue	600 00
Bloch, Henry	420 East One Hundred and Seventh street	700 00	Coughlin, John G.	Trentonville, S. I.	700 00
Bush, Henry	504 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street	700 00	Calhoun, William	Died August 18	442 30
Bushman, Arthur H.	Lahog, N. Y.	700 00	Crowley, Michael	224 East Seventy-second street	1,000 00
Burns, Andrew (from June 14)	185 Christopher street	381 10	Connors, William	441 Third avenue	550 00
Buckholz, George A. (from November 19)	145 Cleveland street, Brooklyn	145 14	Collins, William	West Brighton, S. I.	700 00
Brennan, John	307 West One Hundred and Forty-first street	600 00	Clark, John	Yonkers, N. Y.	700 00
Bridgman, Charles C.	2078 Lexington avenue	1,000 00	Candlin, Peter	76 Clarkson street, Brooklyn	3,000 00
Burnett, James T.	Died June 10	200 66	Campbell, Martin	Greene, N. Y.	700 00
Buckhouse, Charles L. (from December 20)		20 66	Clifford, Thomas M.	2450 Eighty-third street, Brooklyn	700 00
Burpee, Maria	88 Macdonald street	300 00	Caprano, Jacob	150 East Third street	700 00
Bogardus, Cornelius	Albany, N. Y.	250 00	Connors, George	233 East Thirtieth street	700 00
Bishop, Martin	South Orange, N. J.	300 00	Coughlin, Thomas	18 West Ninety-ninth street	1,000 00
Bendon, Martin	510 West Forty-seventh street	300 00	Cadden, William J.	270 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn	875 00
Bennett, Maggie A.	323 West Twenty-second street	300 00	Carman, James	Philadelphia, Pa.	500 00
Bryan, Nancy H.	Arlington, N. J.	300 00	Carpenter, James M.	Baldwin, L. I.	750 00
Breath, Ellen	614 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street	300 00	Chambers, Charles	99 Church street, Brooklyn	275 00
Bridges, Pauline	Malone, N. Y.	300 00	Coddington, Theodore T.	540 Hancock street, Brooklyn	350 00
Bridgman, Mary E.	518 East One Hundred and Seventy-third street	300 00	Conklin, William A.	Highlands, N. J.	550 00
Burns, Caroline	312 West Forty-eighth street	260 00	Corr, John	210 Graham street, Brooklyn	750 00
Burns, Anne	451 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street	300 00	Corr, Patrick	632 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn	750 00
Bogart, Mary S.	111 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	300 00	Carwin, David N.	444 Cambridge street, Brooklyn	750 00
Biles, Charles	22 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00	Calhoun, Edward	71 Vernon street, Brooklyn	550 00
Bates, Louis J.	142 Hull street, Brooklyn	300 00	Carpenter, William	160 Reid avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Bird, Caroline	Discontinued July 19	165 34	Calley, Jeremiah	33 Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Bisson, Margaret	216 East Thirtieth street	300 00	Campbell, Patrick	872 Fulton street, Brooklyn	550 00
Burke, Mary	326 West Twenty-seventh street	300 00	Campbell, Patrick	60 Harkimer street, Brooklyn	2,500 00
Burton, Kate	71 West Ninety-ninth street	300 00	Cleary, Richard	170 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Barnett, Annie	79 Olive street	200 00	Craig, George	256 Cooper street, Brooklyn	550 00
Bartley, Sarah W.	1113 Halcyon street, Brooklyn	300 00	Crockett, Joseph	174 Fifty-first street, Brooklyn	475 00
Burke, Mary	310 West Nineteenth street	300 00	Callahan, Thomas	410 West Thirty-fifth street	700 00
Bennett, Caroline M. E.	568 Lexington avenue	240 00	Craigh, Frederick L.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	300 00
Bush, Elizabeth	156 Skillman street, Brooklyn	240 00	Collins, Christopher C.	184 East Seventy-third street	1,375 00
Burke, Mary	436 East Fifty-eighth street	300 00	Crook, Alfred	102 West One Hundred and Third street	700 00
Bled, Caroline E.	243 West Forty-eighth street	120 00	Carter, Thomas J.	Wakenfield, N. Y.	700 00
Bray, Mary E.	Discontinued March 24	47 74	Campbell, Matthew	635 East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street	750 00
Baird, Margaret E.	104 West One Hundredth street	240 00	Cannon, Patrick	260 West Sixty-eighth street	700 00
Brooks, Mary A.	10 Gay street	120 00	Crowley, Michael	1708 Bathurst avenue	700 00
Borbank, Catherine M.	Dongan Hill, S. I.	120 00	Cassidy, Richard	254 Court street, Brooklyn	700 00
Ward, Eva M.	Elmsford, N. Y.	120 00	Chapman, Henry	881 Caldwell avenue	700 00
Burke, Eva M.	Elmsford, N. Y.	120 00	Carley, Thomas P.	Died September 1	400 00
Burn, Maria	686 East One Hundred and Forty-third street	150 00	Cawley, Henry J.	Died September 17	441 25
Battistini, Catha	619 Leonard street, Brooklyn	300 00	Cusick, Patrick (from March 24)		
Brown, Martin W.	504 Chiff, L. I.	250 00	Carey, Edward (from April 20)	101 Calyc street, Brooklyn	326 17
Brown, Francis J.	370 Deegan street, Brooklyn	130 00	Carsens, John (from July 26)	Shrub Oak, N. Y.	420 11
Brown, Susan M.	310 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn	200 00	Curran, William H. (from November 30)	738 Madison avenue	301 07
Brown, Virginia	211 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Cronin, Annie	125 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	58 34
Burill, Sarah	714 Eltham street, Brooklyn	300 00	Crown, Mary	219 West One Hundred and Sixth street	300 00
Batts, Laura A.	51 Oakland street, Brooklyn	200 00	Crowe, Kate	139 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	300 00
Bartley, Susan A.	156 Lupton street, Brooklyn	300 00	Cole, Mary	127 Clifton place, Brooklyn	300 00
Bailey, Margaret	33 East Thirtieth street	300 00	Cox, Jennie	150 East One Hundred and Eighth street	300 00
Brophy, Helen A.	197 Madison street, Brooklyn	300 00	Conce, Bridget	Newburgh, N. Y.	300 00
Boss, Sarah D.	750 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn	240 00	Carney, Annie	79 Horatia street	300 00
Britton, Annie	702 West Seventy-third street	240 00	Cropey, Robert F.	401 East Thirty-fourth street	300 00
Burns, Margaret	54 Horatio street	120 00	Combes, Susan	161 Academy street, Brooklyn	300 00
Burns, Margaret guardian	54 Horatio street	120 00	Conner, Ann	105 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street	300 00
Burns, Mary	354 East Fifty-seventh street	260 00	Caddell, Mary	Fordham Heights, N. Y.	500 00
Bullinger, Jennie	1144 Franklin avenue	120 00	Connolly, Alice H.	65 Schenectady avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Bullinger, Jennie, guardian	1144 Franklin avenue	100 00	Curley, Della A.	172 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	300 00
Brett, Mary A.	1083 Washington avenue	150 00	Corn, Della	470 Pearl street	300 00
Bready, Maggie	1083 Washington avenue	150 00	Clinchy, Rachel	229 East Twenty-third street	150 00
Baker, Bertha	526 Tenth avenue	300 00	Cread, Rebecca	350 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	240 00
Roche, Ellen, guardian	52 West Ninety-ninth street	300 00	Carr, Margaret J.	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	300 00
Bent, Ellen	314 East Forty-ninth street	300 00	Carson, Ellen	24 Pearl street	300 00
Bradley, Alice L. (from January 31)	945 East One Hundred and Forty-third street	300 00	Coyle, Bridget	233 East Eighty-seventh street	150 00
Brookman, Emma (from April 6)	379 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street	211 09	Cody, Catharine	176 Madison street	150 00
Boss, Mary (from May 18)	526 East Eighty-eighth street	132 00	Carey, Bridget T.	219 East Seventy-ninth street	340 00
Burill, Annie (from December 18)	317 East Thirty-seventh street	123 67	Church, Eliza	Southold, L. I.	600 00
Cole, Thomas		8 75	Cumtander, Christian	338 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street	200 00
Carman, Henry M.	173 Greenwich street	200 00	Coughlin, Mary Ann, guard	221 Church street, Brooklyn	300 00
Corahan, Robert	Binghamton, N. Y.	305 00	Coughlin, Mary Ann, guard	67 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street	150 00
Cottrill, Joseph	247 East Eighty-second street	600 00	Cogrove, Belle V.	117 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	200 00
Cory, Michael	250 Brook avenue	600 00	Colegrove, Mary A.	223 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street	140 00
Cunningham, Daniel	327 West Fifty-fifth street	600 00	Clark, Margaret	152 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	300 00
Croton, James	321 West Fifty-fifth street	600 00	Constant, Mary A.	209 East Fifty-seventh street	200 00
Christie, William H.	Garfield, N. Y.	600 00	Cory, Mary E.	424 Amsterdam avenue	300 00
Cunningham, George H.	South Nyack, N. Y.	1,000 00	Crowley, Elizabeth L.	1582 First avenue	250 00
Carpenter, Thomas L. B.	Norwalk, Conn.	600 00	Clark, Catharine	78 Riels street, Hoboken	180 00
Cullart, Edward	Died December 21	973 11	Cleary, Catharine T.	1971 Arthur avenue	240 00
Crocker, Walter	125 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	600 00	Clark, Mary	2012 Lexington avenue	120 00
Carey, Daniel	602 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	600 00	Curry, Catharine	341 West Twenty-eighth street	60 00
Carole, Stephen	469 West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street	600 00	Clarke, Nellie J., guardian	535 East One Hundred and Fortieth street	150 00
Greenan, Michael	554 Park avenue	600 00	Campbell, Emma L., guard		
Clapp, Joe M.	Died March 2	86 01	Carroll, Margaret, guardian	148 East Forty-eighth street	180 00
Curran, Peter	Flushing, L. I.	600 00	Carroll, Margaret	2638 Eighth avenue	150 00
Chapman, Benjamin	447 West Thirty-fourth street	600 00	Somers, Mary H., guardian	2038 Eighth avenue	120 00
Clyde, William	236 East Twenty-fifth street	600 00	Cadley, Ellen C.	Expired February 25	18 92
Crawford, David	321 West Forty-seventh street	300 00	Cain, Della	38 Third avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Coffey, Patrick J.	45 Kelly street	600 00	Carman, Charlotte	1227 Fulton street, Brooklyn	300 00
Clark, William J.	983 Third avenue	650 00	Carberry, John, guardian	Bensonhurst, L. I.	300 00
Cronley, James	2109 Monroe avenue	600 00	Carrougher, Isabella	17 Vanderbilt avenue, Brooklyn	80 00
Cotter, William	Perth Amboy, N. J.	650 00	Carney, Margaret	Flatbush, N. Y.	300 00
Crook, John	521 East Eighty-third street	600 00	Cleary, Catharine	1302 Herkimer street, Brooklyn	300 00
Campbell, Samuel J.	Bath Beach, L. I.	600 00	Colehan, Catharine	883 Bergen street, Brooklyn	300 00
Carhart, Henry O.	Elmhurst, L. I.	600 00	Cosgrove, Catharine	Marrned & discontinued November 19	225 00
Crocker, John A.	103 East Thirty-first street	1,000 00	Curran, Catharine	102 Grand avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Coleman, Otis H.	Rutherford, N. J.	1,000 00	Conery, Julia	151 Douglas street, Brooklyn	300 00
Clinchy, William H.	Montgomery, N. Y.	300 00		300 Humboldt street, Brooklyn	300 00
Clark, Thomas	White Plains, N. Y.	1,375 00		940 Pacific street, Brooklyn	300 00
	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00		726 Sachet street, Brooklyn	200 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Collins, Mary A.	92 Humboldt street, Brooklyn.	\$100 00	Duggan, Charlotte.	22 Walton street, Brooklyn.	\$200 00
Clark, Mary	Silgo, Ireland.	300 00	Duffy, Nora	43 Ross street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Cullen, Ellen	140 Sackett street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Dwyer, Bridget	438 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	240 00
Carey, Pauline	428 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.	180 00	Duggan, Mary (from June 11).	74 East One Hundred and Sixth street.	165 85
Coleman, Mary E.	Patchogue, L. I.	120 00	Dann, Honorah (from June 14).	87 Ross street, Brooklyn.	108 89
Coleman, Mary L., guardian	Patchogue, L. I.	200 00	Dressel, Augusta (from June 16).	Died October 6.	51 76
Carroll, Catharine	303 East Ninetieth street.	120 00	Ely, Joseph M.	One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Third avenue.	1,000 00
Conry, Irene M., guardian	200 West Ninety-sixth street.	175 00	Eckersley, John W.	Wakenfield, N. J.	600 00
Carroll, Mary L.	Pringle, N. Y.	100 00	Edwards, James	201 Dodges avenue, Greenpoint.	700 00
Cassey, Mary	515 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.	100 00	Empie, George H.	113 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.	300 00
Cox, Emma	417 East Eighty-fourth street.	250 00	Eastwood, William	Bayshore, L. I.	100 00
Concannon, Margaret	40 Clay street, Greenpoint.	144 00	Evens, Isaac	77 Christopher street.	300 00
Crowe, Elizabeth A. (from February 9).	350 West Fifty-sixth street.	250 00	Erskine, David W.	684 East One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	600 00
Combs, Rachel A. (from September 6).	502 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.	140 07	Erwin, Robert	35 Cheever place, Brooklyn.	600 00
Collins, Fannie M. (from May 18).	226 Varick street.	185 48	Ellis, Adna	Highlands, N. J.	600 00
Collins, Mary A. (from July 12).	455 Sixth street, Brooklyn.	140 32	Egan, Thomas	Died March 27.	143 55
Carroll, Mary, guardian (from December 18).		10 45	Egelhausen, Henry	138 Tenth avenue.	185 00
Davis, John B.	Heber, Ark.	300 00	Edgerton, Robert	2024 Halseywell avenue.	700 00
Dawling, Stephen H.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	400 00	Egleston, Louis	Whitesboro, L. I.	150 00
Deininger, William	Sing Sing, N. Y.	1,000 00	Egan, Thomas J.	770 Wendover avenue.	700 00
Davenport, Daniel	Died October 2.	45 22	English, Patrick	205 East One Hundred and Ninth street.	700 00
Davis, Eliza	257 West Eleventh street.	1,000 00	Ellis, Robert H.	625 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	1,000 00
Durie, David	1921 Anthony avenue.	1,000 00	Evanhoe, Frank N.	George Moriches, L. I.	1,000 00
Dunsbury, Thomas	5 West Ninety-second street.	600 00	Elerish, Richard	711 East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.	700 00
Dennis, Thomas	186 Second avenue.	600 00	Elchele, Peter (from Mar. 16).	347 West Thirtieth street.	300 50
Dorcy, William D.	Guttenberg, N. J.	600 00	Ennis, Owen (from Oct. 4).	Died December 31.	197 47
Dorcy, Joseph M.	San Jose, Oregon.	1,000 00	Elliott, Ann	106 West Seventy-third street.	300 00
Dykman, David W.	Udawa, N. Y.	600 00	Egleston, Mary C.	103 Powers street, Brooklyn.	200 00
Dempsey, Patrick	406 West Fifty-first street.	60 00	Eves, Catharine	203 West Ninety-fifth street.	300 00
Dunn, Patrick	Died February 8.	64 28	Ellis, Elizabeth	431 Tenth street, Brooklyn.	49 17
Dikes, George W.	34 West Ninth street.	1,750 00	Egan, Owen, guardian	351 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.	180 00
DeShays, Miles	Long Branch City.	1,000 00	Elledge, Mary	724 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.	200 00
Drucker, Abraham	1123 Park avenue.	600 00	Eddy, Madeline	721 Union street, Brooklyn.	225 00
Downing, Mortimer	1513 Lexington avenue.	600 00	Ellis, Sarah, guardian	212 East Ninety-fifth street.	300 00
Darke, Nathaniel	Winfield, L. I.	600 00	Ellis, Catharine	East Quogue, L. I.	300 00
Dahlgren, Gustave	79 Forsyth street.	1,000 00	Early, Margaret A.		
Donohue, John	313 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.	100 00	Egan, Josephine (from Oct. 4).	778 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	71 77
Dahan, William	1057 Jennings street.	600 00	Flanagan, Michael	Unionport.	600 00
Dempsey, Thomas	354 Seventh avenue.	600 00	Fisher, Frank C.	Namnet, N. Y.	600 00
Dials, Philip	1027 Prospect avenue.	600 00	Fay, Thomas	Died February 23.	91 07
Daly, Patrick	Died June 25.	401 66	Flynn, James	704 East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.	300 00
Dawling, Michael	308 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.	600 00	Flanagan, John	196 West Fourth street.	600 00
Davis, Joseph L.	524 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	600 00	Farley, Dermott	124 Lawrence street.	100 00
Dinkel, Dietrich W.	150 West Tenth street.	600 00	Foley, John	725 East One Hundred and First street.	600 00
Doyle, Daniel	751 East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.	700 00	Fitzgerald, John J.	Stanford, Conn.	1,000 00
Doyle, Edward H.	751 East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.	600 00	Foley, Cornelius	342 West Forty-second street.	600 00
Dinnerstein, John	2504 Lorillard street.	700 00	Ferris, Thomas	1208 Hoe avenue.	600 00
Doddy, Charles O.	Savannah, Ga.	700 00	Fawcett, Francis	2083 Seventh avenue.	600 00
Dunn, John H.	307 1/2 South Washington square.	1,500 00	Foley, William	61 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	600 00
Dyer, James H.	543 West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.	700 00	Fogarty, Charles	405 Eighth avenue.	600 00
Dennett, George	2003 Halseywell avenue, West Farms.	700 00	Foster, James	405 East Eighty-second street.	600 00
Drought, Henry	1606 Avenue A.	700 00	Floyd, Charles	121 Willow avenue, Hoboken.	600 00
Doyle, Thomas	630 Hyde street, Brooklyn.	1,000 00	Frederick, John D.	Canaris.	600 00
Dolan, Edward K.	Died October 14.	787 63	Finn, Maurice	Bath, Berol.	600 00
Dolan, Patrick	100 East Eighty-first street.	1,000 00	Firth, Obed	494 Ash street.	1,000 00
DeVernsey, Charles H.	256 West Thirty-ninth street.	700 00	Fles, Jacob	334 West Forty-eighth street.	600 00
Dickerson, George H.	100 Hooper street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Ford, Denis	1104 Park avenue.	600 00
Dougherty, John	Died March 19.	163 30	Flynn, William	436 East Seventeenth street.	600 00
Doran, John	75 Warren street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Foley, James	446 Hunter avenue, L. I. City.	600 00
Devlin, Michael	402 Underhill avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00	Finnegan, William B.	413 Pleasant avenue.	600 00
Devlin, Bernard	320 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.	575 00	Fitzpatrick, Philip	150 West One Hundred and Eighth street.	600 00
Daily, Patrick	75 North Eighth street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Fay, Thomas	363 West Fifty-sixth street.	700 00
Dohen, John J.	320 Eighth street, Brooklyn.	575 00	Farley, Thomas	17 Ritter's place.	1,000 00
Dingle, John W.	286 Clarkson street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Farley, Michael	Died March 22.	104 35
Dougherty, William	40 West Ninety-eighth street.	700 00	Frank, William E.	60 Monticello avenue, Jersey City.	1,000 00
Duffy, Thomas	43 Burlingame avenue, Brooklyn.	700 00	Fox, James Joseph	256 East Fourth street.	350 00
Drew, Charles J.	504 East One Hundred and Fortieth street.	550 00	Fuller, James K.	15 Arden avenue, Mount Vernon.	1,000 00
Dwyer, John J.	107 West Tenth street.	360 66	Fennell, William H.	559 Broome street.	700 00
Dwaney, John	104 Aulay street, Flushing.	750 00	Farrell, John	172 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	700 00
Dill, David W.	Oriental, N. C.	675 00	Fuhrer, William F.	479 Fifth avenue.	1,500 00
Dram, John	1017 Flushing avenue, Brooklyn.	1,000 00	Finnerty, Martin	523 West Twenty-ninth street.	700 00
Dunn, John	78 Dyckman street, Brooklyn.	700 00	Ferry, Daniel	220 South street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Davis, David	86 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.	700 00	Fisk, Alonzo W.	Rockville Centre, L. I.	300 00
Donnelly, Daniel	52 Spencer street, Brooklyn.	700 00	Flanly, George W.	Fort Worth, Ark.	1,000 00
Donham, John E. (from April 24).	1221 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.	521 11	Fagan, Joseph	1429 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Delaney, Daniel (from July 9).	192 Third street.	333 97	Follard, Frank	23 Stewart street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Daryea, Renc	33 Waverly street, Jersey City.	300 00	Folan, Thomas	225 Twentieth street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Dougherty, Catharine	182 Ninth avenue.	300 00	French, Henry	78 Bradford street, Brooklyn.	1,350 00
Doran, Ann	241 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	300 00	Fitzpatrick, Patrick	750 Liberty avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Daly, Johanna	112 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	300 00	Fagan, John	Died May 15.	100 72
Dooley, Mary	231 East Seventieth street.	300 00	Frawley, Thomas	180 East Ninety-fifth street.	550 00
Dishrow, Mary F.	530 East Eighty-fifth street.	300 00	Fleck, Louis	689 Washington street.	1,000 00
Dalton, Fessie F.	37 Linden street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Folk, John W.	61 Arlington avenue.	700 00
Dakin, Caroline	271 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	300 00	Frost, George C.	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	1,000 00
Dandoy, Lydia	1174 Park avenue.	300 00	Fay, John	205 Ralph street, Brooklyn.	700 00
Dyruff, Matilda	83 Orchard street.	300 00	Fay, John, doorman	73 Vanderbilt avenue, Brooklyn.	500 00
Doty, Martha A.	Hackensack, N. J.	300 00	Flandreau, Martha A.	1124 Tinton avenue.	400 00
Dootley, Maggie	Sing Sing, N. Y.	300 00	Fischer, Mary	356 Tenth avenue.	300 00
Darke, Chabbona J.	Woodstock, N. Y.	300 00	Freude, Phoebe D.	144 Kosciusko street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Dougherty, Mary Jane	230 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	300 00	Feld, Carry	60 West One Hundred and Fourth street.	300 00
De Nym, Hattie V.	Bayshore, L. I.	300 00	Flynn, Bridget	682 Lexington avenue.	300 00
Duggan, Elizabeth	254 Hutton street, Jersey City.	180 00	Farley, Julia	527 East Thirtieth street.	300 00
Goggia, Mary, guardian	1 White street.	100 00	Flynn, Rosa B.	152 East Fiftieth street.	300 00
Ditmars, Margaret	229 East Fifty-first street.	180 00	Fossett, Margaret	1366 Third avenue.	240 00
Dixon, Mary	300 West One Hundred and Forty-third street.	240 00	Feeney, Ellen	167 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.	150 00
Dugan, Mary, guardian	372 Bleeker street.	100 00	Feeney, Ellen, guardian	167 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.	120 00
Delehaney, Elizabeth	1840 Lexington avenue.	180 00	Finnery, Ann	40 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00
Delehaney, Elizabeth, guardian	1840 Lexington avenue.	120 00	Ferris, Elizabeth	514 West One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	200 00
Dunstrup, Margaret	694 Henry street, Brooklyn.	180 00	Flannery, Catharine	633 East One Hundred and Fortieth street.	300 00
Dunstop, Margaret, guardian	694 Henry street, Brooklyn.	120 00	Fanning, Catharine	Union Course, L. I.	300 00
Delaney, Wilhelmina	Ardley, N. J.	120 00	Fitzpatrick, Rose	370 East Sixteenth street.	300 00
Daly, Ann J.	682 Union avenue.	120 00	Fies, Mary, guardian	Unionport, N. Y.	120 00
Devoy, Sarah M.	58 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.	180 00	Frayler, Margaret	1777 First avenue.	147 66
De Bow, Maria, guardian	2456 Eighth avenue.	180 00	Frayler, Margaret, guardian	304 East Twenty-fifth street.	100 00
Dunn, Emma	101 West One Hundred and Eighth street.	180 00	Flanagan, Ann	30 East Forty-sixth street.	250 00
Davis, Josephine	331 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Flynn, Bridget	1079 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	250 00
DeBevoise, Harriet C.	624 Leonard street, Brooklyn.	200 00	Farrell, Bridget	320 Dean street, Brooklyn.	200 00
Dodge, Annie L.	366 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Fitzpatrick, Mary	522 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street.	125 00
Dohen, Margaret J.	19 Vanderveer street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Fitzgerald, Mary	Rockville Centre, L. I.	300 00
Donahue, Hester	443 Keap street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Folk, Lydia A.	111 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Dougherty, Ellen	113 South Oxford street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Fox, Margaret A.	138 West Sixty-third street.	300 00
Duffy, Annie	630 Grand street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Flynn, Victoria Mary	Unionport.	150 00
Deevey, Margaret	326 East Fifty-third street.	180 00	Flandrew, Caroline	64 Powers street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Driscoll, Catharine	Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland.	300 00	Foley, Mary Ann	318 West Fortieth street.	280 00
Dolan, Elizabeth A.	246 East Twenty-seventh street.	300 00	Fitzgerald, Mary A.	522 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	300 00
Dyer, Margaret A.	288 McDonough street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Fonda, Elizabeth	408 Hamburg avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00
Doyle, Catharine	261 Fifty-eighth street, Brooklyn.	200 00	Paulis, Sarah	228 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	300 00
Keegan, John, guardian	885 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	150 00	Farley, Mary A. (from July 19).	23 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	84 20
Doyle, Julia M.	Auburn, N. J.	300 00	Fagan, Ann (from September 20).	314 West Twenty-sixth street.	40 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Fitzgerald, Annie (from November 22)		\$31 66	Hahn, William	Westchester	\$600 00
Gray, George	421 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street	600 00	Howe, James G.	176 Fenimore street, Brooklyn	600 00
Green, Henry	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	600 00	Hassen, William H.	New Brighton, S. I.	600 00
Gunsen, Robert	1000 Second avenue	600 00	Holmes, William	115 North Ninth street, Mount Vernon	600 00
Garland, Thomas	95 King street	600 00	Hendricks, Henry M.	Clintondale, N. Y.	600 00
Glen, Maurice	326 Fifty-eighth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Howe, Henry Q.	40 West Twenty-seventh street	600 00
Griffith, Charles W.	Brown Station, N. Y.	600 00	Humphreys, James	Rayonne, N. J.	600 00
Granger, William	140 West One Hundred and Fifth street	600 00	Healy, Frank J.	201 East Sixty-first street	650 00
Griffith, Eugene	Islip, L. I.	600 00	Heyn, Charles A. F.	609 Blackwell street, Astoria	600 00
Grover, Nicholas	College Point, L. I.	600 00	Hess, George A.	247 Clinton street	600 00
Grainger, Charles M.	213 Adelphi street	1,000 00	Hayes, Edward	419 West Thirty-third street	600 00
Garity, James	130 Broome avenue	600 00	Hendy, Martin	184 West Eighth street	1,000 00
Gilman, Michael	201 North Sixth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Hendy, Edward	One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, Ballentine avenue	600 00
Garland, Ira S.	41 Banton street	1,375 00	Hersche, Henry	264 Van Sicken avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
Goodell, Ench A.	315 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	600 00	Hargrove, Thomas	967 Park avenue	600 00
Grenate, John	Plainfield, N. J.	600 00	Halliday, Thomas	585 Amsterdam avenue	600 00
Genove, John H.	147 West Sixteenth street	700 00	Hughes, William H.	2632 Eighth avenue	600 00
Goffe, Julius A.	223 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	600 00	Hammond, George	58 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	600 00
Grier, Walter	159 West Fifty-third street	600 00	Hanley, Owen	Ellenville, N. Y.	600 00
Gannon, Michael	603 King street	600 00	Haines, Robert	Croton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	600 00
Goodenough, Theodore	Brownville, N. Y.	600 00	Havens, George H.	Washington, D. C.	1,000 00
Gilman, Henry C.	43 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	600 00	Heape, Thomas L.	68 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	1,000 00
Grant, Jerome T.	2074 Honeywell avenue	600 00	Heron, John	421 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	600 00
Green, Harry	415 West One Hundred and Forty-sixth street	600 00	Hickbotham, Robert	1192 Washington avenue	600 00
Glynn, Joseph	440 South street, Brooklyn	600 00	Hargrave, John	Died August 18	379 93
Gibbons, Thomas	217 Sixth street	600 00	Harvey, David	Died October 14	551 34
Gill, George W.	101 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	600 00	Havside, Henry	48 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn	700 00
Godfrey, John	171 East Eleventh street	600 00	Harding, Peter	540 East Seventeenth street	700 00
Grady, Edward	131 Broome street	700 00	Hooker, Henry D.	437 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	1,375 00
Goodwin, William	586 East Thirtieth street	700 00	Haggarty, John W.	23 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	750 00
Gillmore, Edward	Died October 6	536 28	Houston, William J.	229 Edgecombe avenue	700 00
Gleary, Michael	38 Jefferson street, Yonkers, N. Y.	700 00	Hulse, George B.	273 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street	700 00
Gordon, Timothy	218 West Forty-eighth street	1,000 00	Hanly, Charles A.	321 West Fourteenth street	1,000 00
Gallagher, John	230 East Eleventh street	1,375 00	Haidelberg, Charles	233 West One Hundred and Twelfth street	1,000 00
Goodrey, George J.	516 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	700 00	Hogan, Patrick	224 East Thirty-sixth street	700 00
Grogan, Timothy	280 West Tenth street	700 00	Hickey, William	473 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn	700 00
Gouldie, William	418 West Forty-second street	600 00	Hartman, Charles	11 Brown place	700 00
Griethagen, Edward E.	Denver, Col.	750 00	Hagan, Francis	314 Avenue A	700 00
Gill, Floyd	Highlands, N. Y.	700 00	Hawley, Ira D.	102 West Ninety-fifth street	700 00
Golden, Thomas E. J.	345 West Thirty-second street	500 00	Hambler, John	440 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn	750 00
Goodell, Charles C.	428 Denmar street	500 00	Hamilton, John M.	109 Russ street	875 00
Gray, Michael	401 Warren street, Brooklyn	400 00	Hayes, William	Pearl River, N. Y.	550 00
Green, James	646 Grand street, Brooklyn	600 00	Holbrook, M. T.	355 Monroe street, Brooklyn	750 00
Gelhardt, John H.	227 Herkimer street, Brooklyn	550 00	Holmes, Edward S.	101 Wilton street, Brooklyn	550 00
Graham, Henry	204 State street, Brooklyn	875 00	Hoyes, Patrick	272 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Gill, Timothy	230 Bergen street, Brooklyn	875 00	Howard, Charles I.	310 Clifton place, Brooklyn	550 00
Graham, John	Melhy, N. Y.	550 00	Hesh, George	443 Eleventh street, Brooklyn	550 00
Golden, William J.	88 Nassau street	350 00	Hallman, Julius	Canarsie	550 00
John T. Neubold, Com.			Harold, Thomas	307 Fifteenth street, Brooklyn	875 00
Gohl, Christian	Bayville, L. I.	700 00	Hill, Henry C.	1175 Degraw street, Brooklyn	550 00
Groscam, Eugene	Crane City, S. I.	700 00	Hall, Walter H.	West New Brighton, S. I.	500 00
Gray, William	727 West Thirty-seventh street	700 00	Hatton, John	503 Grand street, Brooklyn	1,000 00
Giffin, Thomas (from March 27)		532 52	Herschaft, Goldbe	138 Grove street, Brooklyn	600 00
Gates, William (from November 5)		105 94	Heavey, James	Allentown, Pa.	550 00
Garham, Elizabeth	Groton, Conn.	300 00	Himes, Martin	Morristown, Delaware County, Pa.	675 00
Gillen, Margaret	480 Pearl street	300 00	Hall, David D.	Claryville, N. Y.	700 00
Gaffney, Bridget A.	325 East Twenty-fifth street	300 00	Hawley, Patrick N.	236 Rochester avenue	700 00
Gahan, Margaret A.	1506 Lexington avenue	500 00	Hanna, John	852 Pelham avenue	700 00
Golden, Sarah	Bronxide, City	300 00	Harold, John	275 Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn	750 00
Gallagher, Annie	1535 Third avenue	600 00	Howard, William S.	Canarsie, L. I.	700 00
Green, Mary	244 West Twentieth street	300 00	Hanighney, Stephen E. J. (from March 24)	One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, near Third avenue	538 17
Gilroy, Maggie E.	429 East Eighty-second street	300 00	Healy, Mark F. (from July 9)	2315 Ryer avenue	333 97
Gabriel, Rose	Died February 6	30 35	Hollrow, Dennis V. (from November 5)		152 78
Gibbons, Phoebe J.	577 Fulton street, Brooklyn	300 00	Hawks, Justus (for 1898)		41 00
Galligan, Emma	Married June 5	103 33	Holman, Jane C.	Kutherford, N. J.	300 00
Gilbride, Margaret	341 East Twenty-second street	300 00	Hawkins, Elizabeth	116 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00
Garside, Elizabeth	439 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street	120 00	Houston, Anna E.	Suffern, N. Y.	300 00
Grigar, Elizabeth	716 Second avenue	240 00	Hill, Susan	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	300 00
Gilligan, Sarah	445 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street	300 00	Hildenbrandt, Margaretta	520 East Eighty-fifth street	300 00
Glass, Mary	348 Hudson street	300 00	Hodge, Jane	206 East Seventeenth street	300 00
Gleason, Delta	342 East Twenty-first street	500 00	Hunt, Ann	218 East Thirty-first street	300 00
Gilligan, Margaret	250 West Fifty-ninth street	120 00	Hughes, Ann	124 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street	300 00
Golden, Louisa B.	31 Dominick street	300 00	Hirner, Henrietta	234 East Fifty-second street	300 00
Gilroy, Ann E.	24 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street	150 00	Hougham, Elizabeth	100 Alsio street, Brooklyn	300 00
Gwynn, Margaret A.	Ansonia, Conn.	240 00	Hogan, Margaret	Syracuse, N. Y.	300 00
Graham, Elizabeth	205 Forty-sixth street, Brooklyn	240 00	Haggerty, Margaret	39 Sutton place, City	300 00
Gillmore, Kate	232 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00	Haley, Mary Jane	538 East Thirty-fourth street	300 00
Grace, Ellen	500 West Fifty-fourth street	300 00	Herrick, Jane	Morristown, N. J.	300 00
Kupper, Fred W., guardian	747 Tremont avenue	60 00	Harris, Anne	65 Broome street	300 00
Gaw, John J., guardian	257 West Twentieth street	60 00	Hagan, Margaret F.	68 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00
Gillman, Minnie	338 East Eighth street	120 00	Henze, Maria	205 East Tenth street	240 00
Goldrick, Catharine	Farristown, N. Y.	120 00	Herbert, Louis	688 East One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street	300 00
Keenan, Nori, guardian	240 East Thirtieth street	240 00	Hyland, Minnie A.	126 Alexander avenue	300 00
Gilfeather, Monica	201 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn	120 00	Hedden, Loretta J.	158 Ninth avenue	300 00
Gorman, Jane	307 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street	180 00	Hayes, Anne	973 Park avenue	150 00
Gilvan, Margaret	94 Bergen street, Brooklyn	500 00	Hagan, Kate	111 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn	200 00
Gerken, Rebecca	127 Eckford street, Greenpoint	300 00	Hanken, Isabella	408 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	240 00
Green, Mary	111 Ten Eyck street, Brooklyn	300 00	Haradon, Isabella	Williamsbridge	200 00
Grennan, Mary	86 Reid avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Hallick, Amanda	Died June 11	80 30
Gorey, Margaret	368 Third avenue	240 00	Herrick, Catharine	Paterson, N. J.	120 00
Gua, Abile	184 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	275 88	Horn, Mary	184 Columbus avenue	180 00
Gillen, Rosanna	Died September 28	148 88	Horn, Mary, guardian	184 Columbus avenue	120 00
Griffin, Mary	2191 Eighth avenue	150 00	Harris, Amelia	852 Trusdale place	240 00
Gear, Anna	181 Lefferts place, Brooklyn	300 00	Hopper, Eva D.	Williamstown, Mass.	120 00
Gorman, Mary	105 Miller avenue, Brooklyn	150 00	Hopper, Eva D., guardian	Williamstown, Mass.	120 00
Gorman, Mary, guardian	105 Miller avenue, Brooklyn	150 00	Hyne, Bridget, guardian	186 Coffee street, Brooklyn	120 00
Gray, Margaret C. (for December, 1899)		12 58	Heard, Rose	301 West Fifty-third street	240 00
Gardner, Elizabeth E.	88 Waverly avenue, Brooklyn	250 00	Hurley, Mary C.	213 West Thirtieth street	300 00
Gaise, Elizabeth	33 MacDougal street	180 00	Herbolzheimer, Mary	167 Avenue A	120 00
Gallagher, Theresa K. (from May 18)		74 19	Herbolzheimer, Mary, guardian	167 Avenue A	60 00
Higgins, Sandy	Amawalk, N. Y.	600 00	Haughney, Josephine B.	434 West Twenty-seventh street	206 93
Hill, Louis E.	One Hundred and Forty-first street and Eleventh avenue	600 00	Haughney, Josephine B., guardian	434 West Twenty-seventh street	60 00
Hayes, Jeremiah	132 North street, Troy, N. Y.	500 00	Harris, Mary Jane	556 West One Hundred and Fifty-first street	120 00
Hubbard, Stephen	24 West Fifteenth street	600 00	Headley, Anna B.	Woodmere, L. I.	200 00
Hansower, Morris	Adlington, N. J.	450 00	Hopper, Margaret	73 Verona street, Brooklyn	300 00
Hitchcock, Daniel H.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	400 00	Hopping, Louisa	Woodhaven, L. I.	300 00
Hoyt, Aaron H.	351 East Eighty-fifth street	300 00	Horan, Mary T.	133 Bridge street, Brooklyn	300 00
Holmes, Richard	148 North Sixth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Holland, Catharine	423 Grand street, Brooklyn	300 00
Healy, John	Trenton, Mich.	480 00	Hinch, Lillie B.	100 Doscher street, Brooklyn	300 00
Holly, Harvey S.	Glennbrook, Conn.	600 00	Hodgins, Mary J.	218 East Forty-sixth street	300 00
Holmes, Theophilus	Died September 17	418 33	Hayes, Margaret	1057 Jackson avenue	300 00
Huwall, John M.	Bay Shore, L. I.	600 00	Howard, Hannah	75 East One Hundred and Fourth street	300 00
Holmes, William J.	Waldfield, N. Y.	600 00	Hummel, Lena	421 East Fifty-sixth street	300 00
Hass, Edward	307 West One Hundred and Fortieth street	600 00	Hallanan, Catharine D.	101 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	300 00
Hitchcock, Harvey N.	848 East One Hundred and Seventieth street	600 00	Hawkey, Ann	352 East Eighty-seventh street	200 00
Huthaw, William N.	Chauncey street and Broadway, Brooklyn	500 00	Hickey, Jennie	Winfield, L. I.	200 00
Hupan, Bartholomew	207 East Seventy-third street	600 00	Hogan, Margaret A.	530 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	300 00
Hildreth, Lutin B.	Woodlawn	600 00	Hunter, Mary A.	204 West Ninety-sixth street	200 00
Hughes, Alexander	Port Lee, N. J.	600 00	Hayes, Caroline (from January 2)	100 West Seventy-fourth street	143 22
Homan, Charles B.	Flanders, L. I.	600 00			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Hughes, Mary A. (from June 6)	242 East Seventy-first street.	\$170 00	Loughlin, George	287 West Fourth street.	\$600 00
Hoeffling, Emma M. (from October 18)		50 40	Lewis, Frederick	143 West One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.	600 00
Harvey, Fannie (from October 25)		54 83	Leaycraft, Charles C.	Died January 2.	3 22
Immen, Charles D.	Wurtsboro, N. Y.	600 00	Lyman, George	Marlborough, Conn.	600 00
Irving, John	585 Bramhall street, Jersey City.	600 00	Long, William	243 Frank street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Irvin, George	Ellenville, N. Y.	600 00	Larsen, Augustus	326 Lenox avenue.	600 00
Ives, Willis D.	Bridgeport, Conn.	600 00	Lery, Alexander	11 East One Hundred and Sixth street.	600 00
Isbell, Aubert	Rockwell Mills, N. Y.	600 00	Jemlein, Nathan	610 East One Hundred and Fifth street.	600 00
Isne, William	New Haven, Conn.	875 00	Lawlor, Patrick	2 Fulton street.	1,000 00
Irwin, Thomas	Dead	7 53	Lee, Michael	1541 Bergen street.	600 00
Jepson, James C.	Linden, N. J.	600 00	Livingston, Abraham	331 East Eighty-second street.	600 00
Jephson, Robert	Dakota avenue, Union Course.	600 00	Levy, Wolf	107 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.	600 00
Jackson, Simon (for 1899)	Died January 3.	55 43	Looney, William	357 Fifth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Jackson, David H.	Southold, L. I.	600 00	Lawrence, Thomas C.	Van Cortlandt Park.	500 00
Judson, Charles F.	Craneville, N. Y.	600 00	Levy, Hiram	1787 Madison avenue.	700 00
Johnston, Michael	2725 Eighth avenue.	600 00	Leamy, Joseph F.	1107 Simpson street.	700 00
Janvria, Dennis A.	407 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street.	700 00	Lake, William H.	910 Seventy-third street, Brooklyn.	700 00
Jackson, David	1860 Boston road.	700 00	Lawler, William	912 Prospect avenue.	700 00
Jacobs, George R.	Good Grounds, L. I.	700 00	Larkin, Michael		700 00
Jenkins, Jeremiah H.	515 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Lamb, James W.	35 Ely avenue, Long Island City.	750 00
Jenkins, Frederick L.	452A Hancock street, Brooklyn.	1,250 00	Larkin, Simon W.	81 North Portland avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Jacoby, Henry (from June 23)	50 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	365 55	Lewis, Jesse	31 Acton place, Brooklyn.	500 00
Joyce, Ellen T.	Far Rockaway.	240 00	Lloyd, Lefferts W.	374 Tond avenue, Brooklyn.	750 00
James, Anna Maria (for 1899)		25 00	Lloyd, John F.	217 Forty-first street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Jenkins, Della	Hackensack, N. J.	300 00	Lyons, Joseph	227 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn.	875 00
Jones, Josephine	229 East Seventieth street.	300 00	Lynch, Patrick	69 North Sixth street, Brooklyn.	350 00
Jarbee, Anna E.	238 East Twelfth street.	300 00	Lutz, Stephen	399 Flushing avenue, Long Island City.	300 00
Jones, Mary E.	280 South Third street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Landers, John	Elmsford, N. Y.	700 00
Walsb, Katie, guardian	252 East Sixty-fifth street.	120 00	Larkin, James P.	534 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	550 00
Johnson, Maria E.	130 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Lazier, John H.	314 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.	625 00
Jennings, Emma	317 East Eighty-fifth street.	180 00	Lewis, Stephen F.	478 Ninth street, Brooklyn.	675 00
Jennings, Emma, guardian	317 East Eighty-fifth street.	120 00	Lofus, Edward C.	(Died November 2) 120 India street, Greenpoint.	514 40
Jordan, Kate	521 West Fifty-second street.	300 00	Lott, Charles (from September 20)	68 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	508 27
Jennings, Elizabeth (from May 18)	107 East Eighty-eighth street.	185 48	Luersson, James D.	301 East Thirty-seventh street.	104 44
Klems, John		600 00	Lober, Frank	Died July 2.	305 37
Kelly, John	602 West One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.	600 00	Lahey, Ellen	598 West Fifty-first street.	650 00
Kennally, Thomas	15 West Sixty-fifth street.	600 00	Latham, Sophia	39 Bradhurst avenue.	100 00
Kelly, John	315 Seventh street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Linendall, Phoebe	250 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	300 00
Kenny, James F.	515 West One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.	600 00	Lefferts, Josephine	Philippott, N. Y.	300 00
King, Richard	New Canaan, Conn.	1,000 00	Lynch, Mary C.	314 Van Buren street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Kass, George H.	1904 Lexington avenue.	1,000 00	Lahey, Maggie	Wentham, Mass.	100 00
Kennedy, Edward	1813 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Lent, Anna Maria	712 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	300 00
Kelly, Michael	2403 Broadway.	600 00	Lally, Maria	Kingbridge, N. Y.	100 00
Kennedy, Patrick	Stratford, Conn.	600 00	LeRoy, Mary	29 Jane street.	300 00
Keen, Miles	82 East Eighty-first street.	600 00	Laird, Emily I.	Arlington, N. J.	300 00
Keller, John H.	334 West Twenty-first street.	600 00	Long, Lydia S.	2447 Eighth avenue.	300 00
Keating, John A.	Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn.	600 00	Layton, Nancy A.	Arlington, N. J.	300 00
Kelly, Peter	508 Canal street.	600 00	Law, Mary Jane	Stamford, Conn.	300 00
Kennedy, Henry A.	One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street and Third avenue.	600 00	Long, Bridget	49 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.	180 00
Kavanagh, Thomas J.	19 King street.	600 00	Leddy, Margaret	31 Madison street.	400 00
Kiernan, Thomas	111 East Ninety-sixth street.	600 00	Lanther, Rose	Died August 10.	183 06
Kiernan, John	323 East Twenty-first street.	600 00	Lanahan, Owen, guardian	146 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	300 00
Kelly, James	82 Washington place.	600 00	Lahery, Mary, guardian	718 Humboldt street, Brooklyn.	117 09
King, John W.	428 West Forty-eighth street.	360 00	Lyman, Mary E.	3414 Park avenue.	124 72
Kroner, Frederick	Van der Veer Park.	600 00	Lee, Jane	338 Eighth street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Kass, William	370 East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street.	1,000 00	Leahy, Ann	Ireland.	240 00
Kelahan, John	153 Hawes street, Brooklyn.	700 00	Luther, Mary	134 Heron street.	240 00
Keenan, James	1310 Fulton avenue.	700 00	Leahy, Bridget	Ninety-third street and Amsterdam avenue.	120 00
Kelle, Albert	College Point, L. I.	700 00	Leahy, Bridget, guardian	1432 Lexington avenue.	120 00
Kiernan, Hugh	325 Bowery.	700 00	Lewis, Lorena	573 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn.	180 00
King, James M.	20 West One Hundred and Thirty-second street.	1,000 00	Lugin, Annie	340 Ninth avenue.	120 00
Kearney, Patrick	Died October 24.	570 15	Leddy, Nora	Spruyn Duyvil, N. Y.	180 00
Kane, Michael	Bedford Park, N. Y.	700 00	Lyman, Ellen		90 00
Kain, Peter	332 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	700 00	Lawler, Margaret	151 Dukenan street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Kunzman, Clement	307 West One Hundred and Forty-third street.	700 00	Leavey, Mary	683 Park avenue.	300 00
Kelleher, John	21 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	1,000 00	Lowery, Mary E.	185 Gold street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Kaiser, William J.	377 East Seventeenth street, Brooklyn.	1,000 00	Lambrecht, Annie	442 East Fifty-sixth street.	180 00
Kelly, James	80 Berry street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Lyons, Annie	313 West Forty-seventh street.	300 00
Knapp, Alan R.	Bedford, L. I.	875 00	Lawlor, Ellen	210 East Sixty-ninth street.	180 00
Kleine John H.	781 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	875 00	Lacour, Mamie, guardian	825 Amsterdam avenue.	120 00
Kirby, John W.	Ovington and Sixth avenues, Brooklyn.	750 00	Leddy, Mary, guardian	825 Amsterdam avenue.	180 00
Kearney, John	161 Bridge street, Brooklyn.	875 00	Lawless, Nellie	Kingbridge, N. Y.	200 00
Kellogg, George E.	Williamstown, Mass.	550 00	Lawless, William H., guardian	Kingbridge, N. Y.	100 00
Kelly, Michael	18 East Second street.	550 00	Leary, Annie	69 Amsterdam avenue.	100 00
Kitzer, William H.	Jamaica, L. I.	1,375 00	Lammers, Carrie	21 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	300 00
Keegan, Bernard	608 Second avenue, Long Island City.	600 00	Bowes, James E., guardian	1412 Fifth avenue.	250 00
Keyes, John T.	187 Clifton place, Brooklyn.	675 00	Lober, Sarah E.	1070 Third avenue.	240 00
Kelly, James	29 Polhemus place, Brooklyn.	700 00	Lopez, Rebecca (from January 3)	28 Riverdale avenue.	156 00
Kinsler, George (from April 20)	Fort Lee, N. J.	468 11	Lang, Margaret (from February 23)	360 West One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.	144 00
Kelly, Thomas H. (from May 2)	Napoleon, Virginia.	402 90	Leaycraft, Mary (from March 2)	172 East Third street.	108 38
Kearney, Thomas (from June 6)		396 07	Linenthal, Catherine L. (from August 6)	113 Court street, Brooklyn.	254 40
Kenny, Margaret	21 Audubon avenue.	300 00	Luersson, Anna L. (from August 2)	204 East Fifty-first street.	165 58
Kiernan, Eleanor M.	290 Pleasant avenue.	300 00	Lappi, Elizabeth (from September 7)		107 74
Kenny, Julia E.	531 West Forty-fifth street.	300 00	Murray, John	482 Chauncy street, Brooklyn.	102 82
King, Ellen S.	1500 Park avenue.	300 00	Murray, Thomas D.	236 Kingsland avenue, Brooklyn.	94 10
Killilea, Catharine	East Patchogue, L. I.	300 00	Murray, Thomas	405 East Fifth street.	350 00
Keating, Mary E.	259 West Fifteenth street.	300 00	Miller, Philip	576 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.	400 00
Kirley, Anne	8 Denham place.	300 00	Morrison, Samuel	214 East Twelfth street.	400 00
Kennedy, Margaret	553 West One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	300 00	Murray, Patrick	Holls, L. I.	300 00
Kellard, Josephine	119 Sanford street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Morgan, David R.	123 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Kilmartin, Julia	295 Fourth street, Jersey City.	200 00	Mouligan, Adam	104 North Seventh street, Brooklyn.	200 00
Kiernan, Ellen C.	589 Amsterdam avenue.	240 00	Morrell, John J.	310 Second street, Brooklyn.	100 00
Kiernan, Ellen C., guardian	997 Columbine avenue.	120 00	Mable, Aaron	3414 Third avenue.	600 00
Kelly, Mary	997 Columbine avenue.	180 00	Mulvey, Thomas	435 East Eighty-fourth street.	600 00
Keating, Letitia	19 Abingdon square.	120 00	Maher, James	Jersey City.	500 00
Karcher, Christine	Waterford, Ireland.	120 00	Mickle, Hamilton	231 East Twenty-second street.	400 00
Kane, Mary A.	84 Cook street, Brooklyn.	200 00	Marshay, John M.	126 West Sixty-third street.	600 00
Keeler, Lucy A.	880 Madison street, Brooklyn.	250 00	Meyer, Adam	Fort Plain, N. Y.	300 00
Keenan, Catharine	58 Mauger street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Marsch, George	Mount Sinai, L. I.	600 00
Kelly, Ann	528 Clinton street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Morsch, William W.	267 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	200 00
Klingman, Agnes G.	749 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Martin, Richard H.	Belford, N. Y.	600 00
Kelly, Mary	619 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Miner, Charles	124 West Twelfth street.	600 00
Kellett, Katie C.	442 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Markey, Andrew	233 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	600 00
Kellett, Katie C., guardian	221 Harrison street, Brooklyn.	100 00	Martin, David	Belford, N. Y.	237 09
Kennedy, Mary E.	221 Harrison street, Brooklyn.	100 00	Malone, Francis	103 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Klein, Wilhelmina	22 West One Hundred and Forty-third street.	300 00	Muldoon, John	Galston, N. Y.	600 00
Kelleher, Nellie M.	380 Potter street, Long Island City.	200 00	Malloy, John	Sawgerties, N. Y.	600 00
Kush, Annie E.	471 East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.	300 00	Meiers, Max	901 Trinity avenue.	600 00
Kellerhouse, Pauline	162 East Eighty-second street.	120 00	Murray, Andrew	1099 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00
Kavanagh, Ellen	270 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	200 00	Matthews, Michael	283 Skillman street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Gallagher, Isabella F., guardian (from June 14)	11 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.	300 00	Minnie, John D.	Died October 3, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street and Fleetwood avenue.	455 00
Kerr, Margaret F.	449 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	130 66	Mints, John G.	Died December 10.	506 13
Loomis, James	1053 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Miller, Theodore	1843 Madison avenue.	600 00
Lankenan, Martin	Hempstead, L. I.	600 00	Mead, Joseph W.	119 West One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.	600 00
Lewis, Lester	Nyack, N. Y.	600 00		Walden, N. Y.	400 00
Lidgate, Ebenezer	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00		212 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Lamb, Bernard	Sing Sing, N. Y.	600 00			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Munier, Charles V.	102 West Ninety-fifth street.	\$600 00	Murphy, Mary J. (from June 9).	404 East Fifty-ninth street.	\$170 00
Mullen, Zabriskie.	Middlehope, N. Y.	600 00	Mooney, Rosanna (from July 12).	190 Eighth avenue.	140 32
Mulloon, Patrick T.	216 East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.	600 00	Monarch, Catharine (from July 19).	138 Warren street, Brooklyn.	134 68
Murphy, Edward.	645 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Maxwell, Julia (from July 19).	300 East Seventy-seventh street.	80 81
Martin, Hugh.	650 Cortlandt street.	600 00	Morgan, Maria (from July 26).	304 Bridge street, Brooklyn.	129 83
Martin, Simon.	64 Rockaway avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Maher, Juliette, guardian (from August 21).	167 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street.	82 29
Murray, William.	Deal Beach, N. J.	3,000 00	McGuire, Matthew.	250 Henry street.	600 00
Meyer, Ernest H.	427 Park avenue.	600 00	McArthur, Silas.	35 Jefferson avenue, Jersey City.	600 00
Morgan, James.	253 Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn.	600 00	McCorr, Peter.	Died October 16.	473 80
Myers, Bernard.	28 Second avenue.	600 00	McCormack, Thomas.	Bensonhurst.	600 00
Moore, John G.	435 West One Hundred and Forty-seventh street.	600 00	McCarthy, Dennis.	329 West street, West Hoboken, N. J.	600 00
Masterson, Michael.	149 Norman avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	McKeon, Bernard.	337 West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	600 00
Martin, Christopher E.	440 West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	600 00	McClintock, Andrew.	1988 Lexington avenue.	1,000 00
Mulhern, Thomas.	156 East Ninety-seventh street.	600 00	McFarlan, Thomas.	859 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.	600 00
Mulvey, James.	338 East Fifty-fifth street.	600 00	McVay, Patrick.	Died April 8.	155 00
Macley, Augustus W.	44 Pine street.	1,000 00	McGrade, Michael.	448 East Fifty-eighth street.	600 00
Mohr, John.	Died September 5, Westchester, N. Y.	408 33	McParlin, Owen.	833 Washington avenue.	500 00
Murray, Thomas.	450 West Thirty-fourth street.	500 00	McConnell, Matthew.	548 East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.	600 00
Mangan, James.	903 Greenwich street.	600 00	McDermott, John J.	West Pittston, Pa.	600 00
Mangan, John.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	600 00	McKeown, Joseph.	Lorillard street, Fordham.	600 00
Malone, George P.	1543 Broadway.	700 00	McConnell, Hugh.	1145 Second avenue.	600 00
Montgomery, James C.	234 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	700 00	McGill, James.	609 East Eighty-second street.	600 00
Munson, John J.	Crawford, N. Y.	700 00	McNamee, Michael.	809 Columbus avenue.	600 00
Martineau, Cornelius.	Erin, Pa.	700 00	Mellvane, John.	943 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	1,475 00
Murphy, Bernard.	30 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	700 00	McGrath, James.	County Tyrone, Ireland.	600 00
Mulligan, Michael.	351 Seventy-ninth street, Brooklyn.	550 00	McJahill, John.	2582 Eighth avenue.	600 00
Mahoney, Cornelius J.	406 Sackett street, Brooklyn.	875 00	McGinley, Patrick.	430 East Eighty-fifth street.	600 00
Martens, Christopher.	327 Nassau street, Brooklyn.	550 00	McCarthy, Dennis.	Rochelstown, Ireland.	1,000 00
Mooney, Peter.	113 State street, Brooklyn.	500 00	McDonnell, Peter.	Kingsbridge road, near Taylor avenue.	600 00
Merrill, John.	5 Windsor place, Brooklyn.	875 00	McCool, James.	439 Sixth avenue.	600 00
Moore, James.	135 Linden street, Brooklyn.	550 00	McDowell, John.	220 Fourteenth street, Brooklyn.	650 00
Maley, John.	703 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.	875 00	McAuley, James A.	100 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.	600 00
Murphy, John W.	50 Tenth avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00	McMahon, James.	562 Henry street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Miller, Henry.	18 Van Vorhes street, Brooklyn.	875 00	McBride, Thomas.	247 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Mullin, Washington.	182 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	1,000 00	McCarthy, Frank.	503 West Fifty-fifth street.	300 00
Murray, Michael.	2187 Morris avenue.	700 00	McCauley, Daniel J.	1151 Intervale avenue.	600 00
Masterson, John T.	253 Grand avenue, Brooklyn.	700 00	McDermott, Thomas.	225 Forty-seventh street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Mulvey, Thomas.	Bensonhurst.	1,000 00	McMillen, William B.	Munichella, N. Y.	1,000 00
Miller, William H.	Flatbush.	716 93	McMahon, Edward.	305 Pleasant avenue.	600 00
Malone, Thomas (from March 9).	265 Wilmughly avenue, Brooklyn.	405 00	McCarthy, James.	909 Jennings street.	700 00
Maxwell, David (from April 5).	530 Sixteenth street.	466 67	McAvoy, Thomas F.	456 West One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	1,750 00
Maner, Augustus (from November 9).		86 66	McCabe, John.	884 Cauldwell avenue.	700 00
Maylan, Jeremiah (from December 13).		33 87	McMahon, Dennis.	220 East Eighty-second street.	700 00
Masterson, Peter A. J. (from December 13).	Englishtown, N. J.	46 22	McGinn, John.	113 East One Hundred and Ninth street.	700 00
Morgan, Harriet.	Stamford, Conn.	400 00	McAdams, James.	133 East Eighty-fifth street.	700 00
Miller, Mary.	711 East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.	100 00	McAvoy, Joseph.	185 Ocean avenue, Jersey City.	700 00
Mallam, Annie E.	Died June 14.	130 00	McSherry, Matthew.	Died November 21.	604 16
Miser, Mary Jane.	Died November 16.	203 33	McNally, Peter.	127 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Mingrave, Ellen.	65 Monroe street.	300 00	McCormack, Thomas.	25115 Barabridge street, Brooklyn.	525 00
Michales, Mary E.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	300 00	McGoldrick, Thomas.	920 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Miller, Lizzie.	223 Sullivan street.	300 00	McKearney, John.	378 Eleventh street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Moore, Elizabeth.	325 West Twentieth street.	300 00	McMahon, Patrick.	231 Gold street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Megson, Louise E.	306 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	300 00	McMillen, Daniel.	94 Dykman place, Brooklyn.	875 00
Mullane, Mary.	175 East Sixty-eighth street.	300 00	McAvoy, Peter J.	17 Walworth street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Montgomery, Susan E.	Ardington, N. I.	600 00	McLaughlin, James.	1550 Broadway, Brooklyn.	550 00
Miller, Ellen.	Portchester, N. Y.	300 00	McKenna, John W.	295 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Miller, Caroline.	471 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	300 00	McNamara, James C.	250 Nassau place, Brooklyn.	300 00
Moore, Mary.	244 High street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McNamara, Mary, Committee.		
Minnick, William, guardian.	Far Rockaway, L. I.	75 00	McKelvey, William J.	Died September 11.	7,743 04
Maguire, Margaret.	118 Waverley place.	300 00	McTanney, John.	West Brighton, S. I.	500 00
Studdart, George B., guardian.	Glencree, L. I.	75 00	McCullough, Patrick.	2783 Eighth avenue.	700 00
Mitchell, Mary Ann.	42 Charlton street.	300 00	McCarthy, John.	318 West Forty-sixth street.	550 00
Maloney, Annie.	22 Prospect place, Brooklyn.	300 00	McMurray, Alexander.	Bath Beach, L. I.	550 00
Mullen, Maria.	264 West Forty-seventh street.	300 00	McCarthy, Thomas J.	15 City Hall place.	550 00
Maher, Mary Ann.	Died January 8.	5 16	McCullagh, John.	317 West Eighty-seventh street.	3,000 00
Mayfair, Emily H.	125 Second avenue.	180 00	McConnell, Matthew.	Lord Valley, Pa.	400 00
Mead, Mary K.	707 East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	300 00	McKenna, Thomas.	147 Hudson avenue, Brooklyn.	500 00
Miller, Emily.	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	300 00	McCarthy, Michael.	833 Wilmughly street, Brooklyn.	1,000 00
Dougherty, William J., guardian.	4 Mangin street.	120 00	McLeod, Samuel B. (for 1899).		61 82
Merrick, Frances.	1604 East End avenue.	240 00	McCullough, John (from March 27).	259 Berry street, Brooklyn.	512 52
Moore, Julia A.	24 Speedwell avenue.	240 00	McGee, Thomas (from Mar 8).	849 Southern Boulevard.	451 00
Reilly, Rose, guardian.	96 Berg street, Brooklyn.	120 00	McNeill, Hugh (from May 18).	121 Sands street, Brooklyn.	432 80
Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, guardian.		139 63	McLaughlin, Michael (from July 9).	700 Prospect place, Brooklyn.	333 07
Moran, Kate.	932 East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street.	300 00	McCormick, Thomas (from December 13).		36 22
Maloney, Mary.	263 Avenue A.	200 00	McIntyre, Charlotte.	Died June 29.	149 16
Morris, Ellen.	Discontinued November 19.	166 06	McQuade, Catharine.	333 East Twenty-first street.	300 00
Murphy, Anne E.	501 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	150 00	McGee, Elizabeth.	909 East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.	300 00
Moxley, Eliza.	446 West Twenty-ninth street.	300 00	McDougal, Hilda.	Died May 16.	112 00
Mullane, Catharine.	791 Second avenue.	300 00	McGuire, Agnes C.	243 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	300 00
Murray, Mary.	578 Ninth avenue.	180 00	McSorley, Jane.	203 East Thirtieth street.	300 00
Meahan, Eliza.	66 Catharine street.	180 00	McConnell, Elizabeth.	439 West Thirtieth street.	300 00
Magee, Eliza.	962 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	180 00	McCullagh, Matilda.	213 East Twelfth street.	300 00
Maher, Mary A.	325 Berry street, Brooklyn.	120 00	McKenzie, Ellen.	72 East One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	300 00
Maher, Mary, guardian.	325 Berry street, Brooklyn.	60 00	McGowan, Frances E.	221 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	300 00
Morgan, Jennie L.	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Jerome avenue.	120 00	McGuire, Catharine.	14 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	300 00
Morgan, Jennie L., guardian.	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Jerome avenue.	120 00	McDermott, Ann.	206 West Eighty-third street.	300 00
Mohan, Ellen J.	171 Devoe street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McCauley, Elizabeth.	514 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.	240 00
Maher, Mary.	313 Sixteenth street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McGowan, Elizabeth.	69 East Ninety-fifth street.	240 00
Marryott, Sarah.	Vanderveer Park, Brooklyn.	250 00	McCormick, Catharine.	208 West Thirty-fifth street.	240 00
Masterson, Rose.	11 Ocean street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McDonough, Ellen.	665 East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.	300 00
Murrell, Juliette.	277 Eighteenth street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McCarthy, Margaret.	Kingston, N. Y.	300 00
Martina, Ellen F.	Bennington, Vt.	300 00	McIlhargy, Mary A.	Died December 22.	234 19
Marks, Gertrude.	Married September 15.	106 25	McDermott, Mary A.	318 East Ninety-third street.	300 00
Murphy, Mary.	1537 Third avenue.	240 00	McBride, Elizabeth.	1076 Avenue A.	300 00
Mann, Anna.	413 West Thirty-third street.	200 00	McConnell, Anna M.	Westchester, N. Y.	240 00
Murphy, Rosabel I.	225 West One Hundred and Sixth street.	180 00	McQuade, Johanna M.	670 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.	150 00
Murphy, Rosabel L., guardian.	225 West One Hundred and Sixth street.	120 00	McKenna, Rose.	28 East One Hundred and Eleventh street.	120 00
Mittel, Minnie.	274 Fourteenth street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Beck, Thekla, guardian.	183 Lexington avenue.	160 00
Morgan, Rosetta A.	182 Devoe street, Brooklyn.	120 00	McArdle, Catharine.	Suburban street, Bedford Park.	200 00
Morgan, Rosetta A., guardian.	182 Devoe street, Brooklyn.	60 00	McCann, Margaret.	256 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	200 00
Mulcahy, Mary.	504 Centre street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McGinley, Frances J., guardian.		
Mulholland, Budget.	33 Eighth avenue.	250 00	McCadden, Margaret.	415 West Forty-sixth street.	240 00
Mooney, Jane.	432 West Forty-seventh street.	300 00	McLaughlin, Sarah.	Died December 27.	178 67
Maloney, Elizabeth.	252 East Sixty-second street.	300 00	McLaughlin, Sarah, guardian.	1949 Amsterdam avenue.	120 00
Mathison, Jane.	663 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.	300 00	McCarthy, Sarah.	1949 Amsterdam avenue.	120 00
Murphy, Catharine.	50 Fourth place, Brooklyn.	250 00	McCarthy, Sarah, guardian.	204 East Seventh street.	180 00
Meekin, Ellen.	19 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	300 00	McKenna, Ellen.	204 East Seventh street.	120 00
Meagher, Margaret.	1080 Second avenue.	300 00	McNally, Mamie.	950 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.	120 00
Meade, Emma.	Kingsbridge, N. Y.	144 00	McNeelis, Margaret.	235 West Thirty-seventh street.	300 00
Moss, Mary J. (from February 9).	224 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.	160 19	McDuffie, Mary V.	251 Harrison street, Brooklyn.	120 00
Morris, Emma L. (from March 9).	1737 Second avenue.	243 54	McCauley, Annie.	273 Seventh street.	180 00
			McCallion, Catharine.	235 Eighth street, Brooklyn.	200 00
			McDonough, Ellen.	58 Taylor street, Brooklyn.	250 00
			McGrath, Mary.	118 Hale street, Brooklyn.	300 00
			McGrath, Margaret.	224 1/2 Twenty-first street, Brooklyn.	300 00
			McGowan, Mary.	Died April 18.	90 00
				42 Woodhull street, Brooklyn.	250 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
McGinniss, Ellen	274 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn	\$300 00	Powell, Alonzo	225 East One Hundred and Fourth street	\$800 00
McKee, William J., guardian	Bradford, Conn.	150 00	Perrell, Edward	304 East Eighty-ninth street	600 00
McKelvey, Jeanette	1245 Fortieth street, Brooklyn	300 00	Pier, Alexander	453 West Forty-third street	650 00
McCauley, Mary J.	547 Grand street	180 00	Pless, Charles H.	Bethel, N. Y.	1,000 00
McIntyre, Irene	770 Amsterdam avenue	600 00	Pratt, Oliver A.	930 Jefferson street, Brooklyn	750 00
McDonnell, Mary, guardian	126 West Seventieth street	120 00	Tickett, Patrick H.	63 East Eighty-seventh street	1,175 00
McDonald, Jane	Westchester, N. Y.	60 00	Parker, Seymour V.	Died December 7	654 85
McDonald, Jane, guardian	Westchester, N. Y.	240 00	Pyne, Thomas	Died December 22	147 15
McArdle, Kate	252 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	300 00	Phelan, Michael	128 West Ninety-sixth street	700 00
McMahon, Annie B.	129 Chestnut street, Brooklyn	250 00	Payne, George N.	Sag Harbor, L. I.	550 00
McCauley, Rose	Tarrytown, N. Y.	250 00	Pearce, George T.	Little Neck, L. I.	400 00
McMahon, Eleanor	2 McDermott st.	144 00	Parmento, John	Patchogue, L. I.	550 00
McKie, Ellen	646 Baltic street, Brooklyn	220 42	Pool, Abraham	41 Orient avenue, Brooklyn	500 00
McArdle, Mary	538 West One Hundred and Twelfth street	250 00	Porter, Joseph	364 Fifth street, Brooklyn	750 00
McGovern, Mary	269 West One Hundred and Eighteenth street	300 00	Powers, Michael F.	479 Dean street, Brooklyn	875 00
McCrory, Mary A. (from February 23)	1396 Fulton avenue	254 46	Powers, Thomas F.	765 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00
McCorkle, Annie (from March 14)	218 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn	143 22	Parls, George B.	173 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
McCorkle, Anne, guardian	218 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn	95 48	Pearson, Alexander C.	52 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
McCarthy, Loretta (from April 20)	250 Fifth street, Brooklyn	208 33	Phelan, Timothy	Ocean parkway, Brooklyn	500 00
McDermott, Thomas, guardian (from June 11)	979 President street, Brooklyn	163 19	Parsons, Noyes A.	619 Park avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
McLaughlin, Margaret (from July 12)	665 East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street	140 34	Plott, John H. (from Dec-20)	227 West One Hundred and Forty-third street	700 00
Noyes, David W.	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	Potts, Margaret	72 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street	300 00
Niven, George	200 Hooper street, Brooklyn	600 00	Powers, Johanna	72 Beaver street	300 00
Neale, James	249 East Forty-third street	600 00	Palmer, Emma J.	229 West One Hundred and Twelfth street	300 00
Neilson, Henry	936 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	Patterson, Margaret	21 Seventh street	300 00
Nicholson, George	685 East One Hundred and Sixty-second street	700 00	Parsons, Phoebe R.	390 Clifton place, Brooklyn	300 00
Neale, James	233 Fifth street	700 00	Purroy, Mary E.	Newark, N. J.	300 00
Nelson, Thomas	298 Madison street, Brooklyn	550 00	Parish, Martha Jane	99 Douglas street, Brooklyn	300 00
Neenan, Edward	439 Pulaski street, Brooklyn	875 00	Palmer, Elizabeth T.	4 Park street, Jersey City	150 00
Nevin, William A. C.	North Stamford, Conn.	700 00	Peary, Mary A.	312 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street	150 00
Nixon, Robert	460 Claremont avenue, Jersey City	700 00	Pope, Jane	151 Brook avenue	180 00
Newcomb, John P.	679 Vanderbilt avenue, Brooklyn	700 00	Powers, Margaret	136 West Sixty-sixth street	300 00
Newman, Edward (from June 6)	Died October 13	263 71	Phelan, Mary	96 Perry street	200 00
Nale, Catharine	635 Eagle avenue	325 00	Peterman, Helene	548 West Broadway	180 00
Neylan, Margaret	119 West Sixty-first street	300 00	Phelan, Mary	548 West Broadway	180 00
Nell, Elizabeth	Kingsbridge	180 00	Purvis, Theresa	221 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn	240 00
Nugent, Elizabeth	159 Division avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Phelan, Mary E.	244 Kent avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Nafew, Anne A.	350 Willis avenue	150 00	Pope, Lena C.	751 Gates avenue, Brooklyn	150 00
Near, Margaret E.	60 Edgecombe avenue	300 00	Quigley, James	200 Manier street, Brooklyn	300 00
Northrup, Edith M.	315 East Ninetieth street	120 00	Quinn, Henry B.	251 Berry street, Brooklyn	300 00
Northrup, Edith M., guardian	315 East Ninetieth street	180 00	Quinn, James	188 East Eighty-fourth street	150 00
Nesles, Ellen	865 Greene avenue, Brooklyn	120 00	Quintard, Chauncey T.	38 Charlton street	150 00
Newman, John, guardian	20 Meeker avenue, Brooklyn	200 00	Quinn, Albert A.	6 Greenwich street	434 35
Nethercutt, Dora	117 Varick street	100 00	Quinn, William	842 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street	600 00
Nethercutt, Dora, guardian	117 Varick street	100 00	Quinn, Thomas	483 Third avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
Nelson, Emily E.	620 West One Hundred and Forty-third street	200 00	Quinn, Daniel J.	1988 Burnside avenue	650 00
Neslon, Delia (from July 19)	116 Pearl street	89 79	Quinn, James	113 Schaeffer street, Brooklyn	545 00
Nisbarn, William W.	Athens, N. Y.	600 00	Quinn, James P.	77 North Portland avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Nieden, Amos L.	335 West Thirty-first street	600 00	Quinn, Ann	Died January 26	38 41
Nisley, John	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	Quackenbush, Elizabeth	51 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	700 00
Nisley, John	30 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn	600 00	Quinn, Elizabeth	505 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	700 00
Oates, James	1832 Lexington avenue	700 00	Quinn, Elizabeth	201 East Sixty-eighth street	700 00
O'Byrne, Michael C.	104 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	200 00	Quinn, Julia	Hudson, N. Y.	300 00
O'Reilly, Charles	965 Eagle avenue	300 00	Quinn, Mary	208 West Tenth street	180 00
O'Donnell, Bernard	1602 Second avenue	600 00	Quinn, Mary	103 Charles street	300 00
O'Connell, John	205 East One Hundred and Seventh street	600 00	Quigley, Mary	Marshall avenue, Highbridge	120 00
O'Neill, John	110 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	600 00	Quick, Josephine	Marshall avenue, Highbridge	180 00
O'Neill, Robert	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Kingsbridge road	440 00	Quinn, Margaret T. (from March 9)	214 Stuben street, Brooklyn	300 00
O'Sullivan, Patrick	36 Prospect street, Brooklyn	600 00	Rogers, Benjamin K.	709 Amsterdam avenue	300 00
O'Connor, Joseph	112 East Ninetieth street	600 00	Ryan, John	829 Second avenue	200 00
O'Connell, David	559 West One Hundred and Fifty-second street	600 00	Riley, Augustus J.	391A Twelfth street, Brooklyn	300 00
O'Neil, Francis	82 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	600 00	Riker, Abraham	50 Laquer street, Brooklyn	245 74
O'Brien, Thomas	158 West Thirty-fifth street	600 00	Rooney, Patrick	1007 East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street	300 00
O'Keefe, Daniel	Redding, Conn.	600 00	Reid, Thomas	225 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	200 00
O'Connor, Daniel	Ruckaway	600 00	Reilly, John J.	Lesnia, N. J.	600 00
O'Connor, Charles	249 East Eighty-second street	1,000 00	Reitor, Albert	Died January 5	4 83
O'Rourke, Thomas	843 East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street	700 00	Reilly, Robert T.	Died October 18	159 67
O'Connor, Richard	247 West Fifty-second street	1,375 00	Robinson, Edwin K.	1,000 00	
O'Halloran, John	1522 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Rennie, George W. D.	Burke, N. Y.	600 00
O'Neill, Edward	1366 Herkimer street, Brooklyn	300 00	Robbins, John M.	Spring Valley, N. Y.	600 00
Outhouse, Warren	Sing Sing, N. Y.	550 00	Rooney, Michael	193 Cauldwell avenue	1,000 00
O'Shaughnessy, James	731 Herkimer street, Brooklyn	550 00	Rork, Arthur	931 Park avenue	600 00
O'Neill, John	440 Pulaski street, Brooklyn	875 00	Raynor, Laban	West Milford, N. J.	600 00
O'Halloran, Thomas F.	365 Essex street, Brooklyn	300 00	Reynolds, Thomas	Irvington, N. Y.	600 00
O'Neill, Lambert	73 New York avenue, Clifton, S. I.	300 00	Reville, Philip E.	141 Pleasant avenue, Williamsbridge	1,375 00
Oberly, Hubert	615 Greenwood avenue	675 00	Rooney, Michael	1171 Simpson street	1,000 00
O'Keefe, Patrick H.	417 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street	650 00	Ryan, Edmund	Hame for Incumbles	1,000 00
O'Malley, James P.	Died April 18	23 33	Ronk, John E.	East Mariches, L. I.	100 00
O'Brien, Thomas J. (from June 18)	120 East Twenty-fourth street	400 00	Ruckman, Nicholas A.	27 West Ninety-sixth street	600 00
Owens, Mary	211 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	120 00	Reilly, Peter	508 West One Hundred and Sixty-first street	600 00
O'Brien, Catharine	Died July 14	161 29	Rickardson, Peter	47 Fleet place, Brooklyn	600 00
O'Hara, Catharine	1980 Webster avenue	300 00	Raleigh, John	385 Bridge street, Brooklyn	600 00
O'Connell, Deborah	116 Cherry street	300 00	Runge, Alexander	153 East Thirtieth street	1,000 00
O'Brien, Mary E.	304 West Thirty-second street	300 00	Rowley, Andrew	Arlington, N. J.	600 00
O'Neill, Margaret	107 West Eleventh street	300 00	Rhoades, William	302 East Seventy-ninth street	600 00
O'Brien, Mary M.	543 East One Hundred and Fiftieth street	300 00	Ryan, Michael	Fayetteville, N. Y.	600 00
O'Hara, Ellen	1567 Madison avenue	300 00	Rosenthal, Henry	Died January 24	38 79
O'Brien, Mary Ann	532 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	300 00	Reid, Thomas H.	Westchester, N. Y.	600 00
O'Neill, Elizabeth	343 East Seventy-fourth street	300 00	Reilly, Thomas	Bayport, N. Y.	600 00
O'Leary, Kate	East Rahway, N. J.	300 00	Rogers, Silas W.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	600 00
O'Connor, Susan	Westchester, N. Y.	180 00	Regan, Edward M.	548 East One Hundred and Forty-second street	600 00
O'Brien, Catharine	4338 Park avenue	240 00	Robb, Frank W.	1088 Park avenue	350 00
O'Hara, Catharine	25 Abington square	300 00	Regan, David	556 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street	700 00
O'Rourke, Elizabeth	347 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	120 00	Ryan, Thomas M.	49 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	1,375 00
Oakes, Phoebe J.	103 Skillman street, Brooklyn	175 00	Regers, Owen	Forty-third street and Fifth avenue	1,000 00
O'Reilly, Catharine	275 Degraw street, Brooklyn	200 00	Reid, Cornelius	116 East Twenty-third street	700 00
Olson, Annie	White Plains, N. Y.	200 00	Reville, William A.	809 Cauldwell avenue	1,000 00
O'Brien, Kate	121 President street, Brooklyn	300 00	Roe, Thomas W.	562 Jerome street, Brooklyn	700 00
O'Connell, Sarah J.	267 Hooper street, Brooklyn	180 00	Reid, Robert W.	631 Lexington avenue	1,375 00
O'Leary, Ellen	304 Ninth avenue	300 00	Ryder, Christopher C.	431 West Twenty-fourth street	700 00
O'Mahoney, Annie	230 East One Hundred and Fifth street	240 00	Ruble, Thomas	Winthrop Hotel, Seventh avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street	1,000 00
Perkins, George	582 Third avenue	300 00	Ryan, James C.	607 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00
Parsons, Samuel	2141 Hughes avenue	300 00	Reithan, Matthew	118 West One Hundred and First street	700 00
Petty, Joseph H.	Amityville, L. I.	700 00	Rogers, William F.	Long Branch, N. J.	875 00
Phenes, Orlando R.	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00	Ryan, Michael	Farmingdale, N. Y.	300 00
Pater, Stephen	29 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	600 00	Reeves, James D.	820 Classon avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Phillips, Henry W.	Jasper, Mich.	600 00	Roe, Edward	Brooklyn, N. Y.	875 00
Palmer, William H.	195 Rodney street, Brooklyn	600 00	Raynor, George W.	Bushirk Bridge, N. Y.	550 00
Plant, Francis J.	661 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street	600 00	Ring, William	1222 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn	550 00
Pratt, Daniel	217 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	600 00	Rogers, Sylvester	150 Forty-second street, Brooklyn	875 00
Plot, Francis	Died September	400 00	Robbins, Albert E.	435 Gates avenue, Brooklyn	875 00
Parker, John F.	2088 Washington avenue	600 00	Reilly, Phillip	West New Brighton, S. I.	300 00
Petit, Bernard	2431 First avenue	600 00	Reilly, William	104 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn	925 00
Polhamus, Daniel	508 West One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street	1,000 00	Reid, William	157 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	625 00
Powers, Patrick	71 Second avenue	600 00	Rhoades, George R. (from May 4)	555 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn	675 00
Pinckney, Samuel T.	1963 Washington avenue	600 00	Ryan, Patrick	Ferry, N. Y.	700 00
Protz, Frederick	Keyport, N. J.	650 00	Reilly, Margaret	415 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street	1,000 00
				366 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	700 00
				54 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street	1,000 00
				Died December 22	1,105 52
				2439 Eleventh avenue	141 13
				471 Fifty-fifth street, Brooklyn	300 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Ryer, Catharine F.	4291 Broadway	\$300 00	Sullivan, Thomas (from December 20),	658 East One Hundred and Sixty-second street,	\$20 60
Rogers, Maria G.	230 West Forty-ninth street	300 00	Squires, Elizabeth	378 Decatur street, Brooklyn	300 00
Ryan, Mary	25 Debevoise place, Brooklyn	300 00	Sneidick, Mary	314 West Forty-fourth street	450 00
Reynolds, Mary	25 Macdonald street	300 00	Sandford, Ellen	177 Sheridan street	300 00
Robertson, Eleanor C.	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	300 00	Sullivan, Johanna	260 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	300 00
Rockwell, Maria L.	227 East Thirty-ninth street	300 00	Speight, Catharine	Panama, N. J.	300 00
Rogan, Eliza	540 Grand street	300 00	Sullivan, Margaret	378 Degraw street, Brooklyn	300 00
Russel, Mary L.	Ferrytown, N. Y.	300 00	Sneider, Mary E.	Brentwood, West Hoboken, N. J.	300 00
Rusch, Margaret, guardian	210 Main street, Hackensack, N. J.	50 94	Schwarz, Catharine	Wakefield, N. Y.	300 00
Reilly, Kate	213 First avenue	300 00	Stuart, Mary	341 East Ninth street	300 00
Rhoades, Harriett E.	56 West One Hundredth street	240 00	Stoken, Elizabeth	722 East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street	300 00
Richards, Caroline	134 West Twentieth street	200 00	Sigma, Eliza A.	238 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00
Robinson, Elizabeth E.	269 Jay street, Brooklyn	210 00	Sinclair, Margaret	709 East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	300 00
Rever, Rannah	42 Ferry street	240 00	Smith, Catherine	530 East Seventeenth street	200 00
Regan, Hannah	1593 Third avenue	300 00	Simington, Eleanor V.	101 East Eighty-eighth street	300 00
Reddison, Maria	205 Houston street	150 00	Scully, Maggie	367 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00
Rabbeitt, Mary	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Gerard avenue	300 00	Scallan, Mary	285 Bridge street, Brooklyn	300 00
Rohr, Elizabeth	352 West Fortieth street	120 00	Stevens, Elvira	Sing Sing, N. Y.	240 00
Reinhardt, Marie	609 Cauldwell avenue	180 00	Sherman, Lodema D.	Holmesville, N. Y.	600 00
Reinhardt, Marie, guardian	Esplanade March 31	15 00	Sullivan, Mary M.	113 West Sixteenth street	300 00
Rogers, Mary E.	446 Herkimer street, Brooklyn	250 00	Sinder, Louisa	190 Knickerbocker avenue, Brooklyn	240 00
Raleigh, Martha	48 Fourth street, Brooklyn	300 00	Selig, Rosanna	806 Driggs avenue, Brooklyn	200 00
Regan, Delia	440 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Sweeney, Adelaide L.	327 East Sixty-seventh street	300 00
Reilly, Ellen	1 Ferry place, Brooklyn	300 00	Savage, Julia A.	123 Madison street	240 00
Ringhauser, Rose	37 Bradford street, Brooklyn	300 00	Schreef, Annie R.	313 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	240 00
Ryan, Mary	64 Clifton place, Brooklyn	300 00	Scully, Sarah	1664 North Fifty-sixth street, Brooklyn	300 00
Rogers, Sarah A.	118 Fifty-fifth street, Brooklyn	300 00	Snyder, Cecelia	32 Morton street	300 00
Reilly, Catharine	268 Clinton street, Brooklyn	300 00	Shaw, Annie	142 West Ninth street	200 00
Robertson, Margaret	303 Irving avenue, Brooklyn	200 00	Seary, Sarah	515 West Twentieth street	60 00
Ross, Catharine	240 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	200 00	Slevin, Catharine F.	121 West Eleventh street	300 00
Rolanus, Alice A.	50 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street	300 00	Seaman, Louisa J.	Chappaqua, N. Y.	180 00
Reilly, Jane A.	1765 Avenue A	300 00	Donigan, William, guardian	33 Madison street	133 87
Raleigh, Alice A. (from April 20)	3 Teasdale place	208 33	Shea, Mary	243 East One Hundred and Ninth street	120 00
Reilly, Maria M. (from September 14)	Globe avenue, Westchester	87 50	Smith, Elizabeth	123 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	120 00
Simmons, Arthur B.	281 Clifton place, Brooklyn	400 00	Smith, Margaret	Farmingdale, N. J.	180 00
Smith, John H.	Died August 25	300 32	Smith, Mary A.	42 Alexander avenue	180 00
Smith, Stephen B.	Died August 9	612 03	Smith, Rosanna	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	120 00
Stark, Maurice	Northport, L. I.	612 01	Simons, Jennie L.	Died November 26	08 06
Schultz, Alfred T.	414 West One Hundred and Forty-first street	600 00	Smith, Caroline	Riverdale, L. I.	600 00
Shelbert, John S.	1320 Third avenue, Brooklyn	500 00	Sulan, Patrick, guardian	40 Vanderbilt avenue, Brooklyn	197 18
Sheridan, Peter	Corner Homer and Simpson streets	600 00	Schewald, Frederick	47 Troutman street, Brooklyn	150 00
Shedden, Daniel	21 Duane street	600 00	Smith, Mary E., guardian	214 Lenox avenue, Brooklyn	150 00
Schmittacher, Isaac	314 East Fifty-first street	600 00	Stoddard, Chas. J., guardian	66 Sixth street, Brooklyn	250 00
Stuart, Alexander	221 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street	600 00	Stockholm, Clara	Died May 2	85 27
Soule, Samuel	300 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	600 00	Stone, Margaret	Windsor Lock, Conn.	300 00
Sheldahl, Stephen	1007 Halsey street, Brooklyn	600 00	Strong, Eliza Y.	95 Madison street, Brooklyn	300 00
Slatt, Henry C.	Nanuet, N. Y.	600 00	Strong, Margaret E.	248 East Thirtieth street	240 00
Stewart, Joseph	223 South Ninth street, Brooklyn	1,000 00	Sheridan, Maggie, guardian	827 Westchester avenue	200 00
Scarboro, Augustus	21 City Hall place	300 00	Sheehan, Annie	555 Henry street, Brooklyn	300 00
Smith, Francis	28 Orient avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	Reid, William, guardian	255 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street	250 00
Saahod, Nathan H.	Died January 19	30 64	Schneider, Louisa M.	60 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Siah, John	17 Clinton street, Yonkers, N. Y.	600 00	Smith, Annie E.	48 Monitor street, Brooklyn	200 00
Sullivan, John J.	East Orange, N. J.	600 00	Stewart, Mary Ann	170 East One Hundred and Sixty-second street	250 00
Sullivan, Carmela	Thirty-third street and Park avenue, Jersey City	600 00	Sullivan, Ellen	40 Richmond street, Brooklyn	200 00
Schutt, John H.	247 West Eighteenth street	600 00	Strong, Eliza	107 West Ninety-eighth street	300 00
Sheldon, John	Bayside, N. Y.	600 00	Smith, Louisa	28 Sylvan street	200 00
Skuse, Thomas W.	55 Garnet street, Brooklyn	600 00	Schoonhoven, Virginia	233 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	120 00
Simmons, Charles J.	Died April 21	185 00	Sentleimer, Rachel		
Shea, John	173 East Eighty-eighth street	600 00	Simmons, Emma (from May 18)	445 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	123 07
Spence, Henry	333 East Thirtieth street	650 00	Bradley, Ellen, guardian (from July 11)	300 East Twentieth street	90 50
Schulman, Lally	452 Grand street	600 00	Speers, Annie (from August 9)	1409 Bergen street, Brooklyn	147 74
Smith, Christopher	903 Halsey street, Brooklyn	600 00	Schelling, Emma (from August 9)	314 Henry street, Brooklyn	117 74
Sheridan, James	143 Forty-second street, Brooklyn	600 00	Stillwagon, Mary E., (from September 14)	84 Oakland street	58 88
Schick, Carl K.	1742 Second avenue	600 00	Smith, Helen C., (from August 31)	1007 Park avenue	100 00
Sullivan, David	411 Halsey street, Brooklyn	600 00	Smith, Margaret J., (from December 18)		
Smith, Patrick	29 Seventh street	600 00	Trainer, James	441 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00
Smith, William A.	Badley avenue, Kingsbridge	600 00	Terry, Jasper G.	Riverhead, L. I.	600 00
Shelley, Michael F.	104 East Ninetieth street	600 00	Town, John B.	Bayshore, L. I.	600 00
Seabee, Henry	635 East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street	600 00	Terzano, Lewis M.	Waldwick, N. Y.	600 00
Schiffmeyer, Timothy	148 East Thirtieth street	600 00	Townes, George E.	738 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn	1,600 00
Steers, Henry V.	Kensington, N. Y.	2,500 00	Thatcher, James R.	256 Garfield avenue, Jersey City	1,000 00
Smith, Charles W.	Newburgh, N. Y.	650 00	Tierney, Lancelot J.	1153 Ogden avenue	600 00
Seaman, Michael	214 East Ninetieth street	600 00	Tripp, Harrison	Stanford, Conn.	600 00
Seamon, Edward	258 Astor avenue, Newark, N. J.	600 00	Thompson, Theron T.	228 Fulton street, Jamaica, L. I.	1,000 00
Savercool, John O.	Bayport, L. I.	600 00	Thompson, Brainerd M.	West New Brighton, S. I.	600 00
Sullivan, John S.	40 Bedford street	600 00	Thomas, William H.	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00
Shaw, George B.	Jerome avenue and West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street	600 00	Taylor, Edward C.	Craigs, N. Y.	600 00
Schenck, George A.	151 East Fifty-sixth street	600 00	Townsend, George A.	32 Juliana street	600 00
Stoddard, Elliott M.	Lawville, N. Y.	600 00	Trell, Anton	Western Boulevard and One Hundred and Ninety-sixth street	600 00
Stepper, Martin	546 East Fifty-third street	600 00	Thompson, John J.	74 Grove street	1,000 00
Spencer, George	677 Hancock street, Brooklyn	600 00	Taylor, David H.	Allentown, N. J.	600 00
Skidmore, George M.	Goodland, L. I.	600 00	Tully, Michael	210 West One Hundred and Fifth street	600 00
Stapleton, Thomas	1514 Madison avenue	600 00	Thuman, Frederick	Gardiner, N. Y.	650 00
Sealey, David	1840 Bathgate avenue	1,000 00	Terry, William D.	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	650 00
Seefeld, Francis E.	Patterson, N. Y.	500 00	Taylor, William H.	Northport, L. I.	600 00
Slawson, Edgar S.	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	1,600 00	Townsend, John	Mt. Ivy, N. Y.	600 00
Schneider, William	326 East Sixteenth street	700 00	Taylor, John J.	328 West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street	1,000 00
Shafvey, Edward	55 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	700 00	Terry, Edward C.	Died December 21	631 14
Smith, James	217 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	700 00	Travers, Edward	469 Carroll street, Brooklyn	300 00
Smith, Philip	224 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street	700 00	Torbush, John H.	7 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	700 00
Stanton, William B.	2032 Madison avenue	700 00	Turner, August H.	936 East One Hundred and Sixtieth street	700 00
Schultz, Henry	10 Arthur street, Williamsbridge	700 00	Timm, George	Cranberry, N. J.	300 00
Schwenck, Henry	Ludlow-on-the-Hudson	700 00	Tallman, George F.	Amityville, L. I.	350 00
Sheldon, Samuel G.	13 West Forty-second street	1,000 00	Travis, George W.	1062 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn	400 00
Stoddard, David	87 Washington place	700 00	Turner, Duncan	216 Sand street, Brooklyn	500 00
Siebert, Gustavus	Roseland, S. I.	750 00	Tierney, Thomas	41 Rutgers street, Brooklyn	700 00
Sullivan, Richard	66 East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street	1,000 00	Tooker, Jacob	546 Macon street, Brooklyn	700 00
Smith, Matthew	3860 Park avenue	750 00	Terriere, William	86 Oakland street, Brooklyn	675 00
Schier, Charles A. L.	652 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street	1,000 00	Tracy, John	Centre Monches, L. I.	1,000 00
Siebert, Jacob	32 Union square	1,375 00	Tomkins, Michael	Died August 5	37 96
Stapleton, Patrick	476 Brook avenue	700 00	Troy, Daniel	709 Amsterdam avenue	700 00
Sullivan, Michael	308 East Ninetieth street	700 00	Trenchard, John (from October 7)		
Sheils, Michael J.	311 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	700 00	Tallon, James	537 Robbins street	167 47
Schumaker, John	401 Pulaski street, Brooklyn	550 00	Thompson, Adolphine	21 King street	300 00
Sheridan, John	1280 Eastern parkway	750 00	Thorne, Harriet V.	332 East Eighteenth street	300 00
Shepard, James	Basinck Ridge, Jersey City	750 00	Thompkins, Charity	Williamsbridge	300 00
Skelton, Almon	833 Lanier street, Brooklyn	500 00	Terbush, Mary L.	Crawford, N. J.	300 00
Snell, William	623 Forty-ninth street, Brooklyn	200 00	Taylor, Elizabeth	420 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street	300 00
Simmons, George J.	27 Halsey street, Brooklyn	500 00	Tennie, Hannah	260 Sumner avenue	300 00
Smith, John A.	323 Suyvesant street	500 00	Thayer, Sarah L.	Peckskill, N. Y.	300 00
Smith, Joel	614 Greene avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00	Tierman, Ellen	475 Sackett street, Brooklyn	300 00
Stillwagon, Samuel	Died July 6	283 87	Frass, Theresa	443 Fifth street	200 00
Stutthoff, George F.	Sayville, L. I.	300 00	Tessare, Louisa	510 Schenck avenue, Brooklyn	120 00
Sealin, Charles	118 Eagle street, Brooklyn	550 00	Tessare, Louisa, guardian	510 Schenck avenue, Brooklyn	180 00
Sharples, John	Died November 17	204 16	Tien, Lucy	11 Hart street, Brooklyn	240 00
Sharrott, Philip	West Brighton, S. I.	550 00	Terry, Elizabeth	96 South Elliott place, Brooklyn	300 00
Sweeney, Bernard	1830 Lexington avenue	700 00	Thus, Evelyn	64 Henry street, Brooklyn	300 00
Stems, John	Bayside, L. I.	750 00			
Skilling, Matthew	815 East Seventy-eighth street	700 00			
Smith, Michael	48 Underhill avenue, Brooklyn	700 00			
Steinkamp, Henry (from April 2)	Liberty, N. Y.	1,023 61			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Toomey, Bridget.	322 Henry street, Brooklyn.	\$300 00	Walsh, Catherine.	Died January 18.	\$11 01
Travers, Maria S.	125 Cornelia street, Brooklyn.	250 00	Williams, Sophia.	517 Grand street.	200 00
Tilton, Georgiana.	974 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00	Walling, Mary E.	Keyport, N. J.	200 00
Thompson, Ida M.	84 St. Felix street, Brooklyn.	280 91	Waris, Jane.	580 Lexington avenue.	200 00
Truener, Mary (from January 31).	Laurel Hill, L. I.	275 00	Whalen, Rosanna.	Died July 10.	99 42
Thompson, Mary E., guardian (from April 30).	838 East One hundred and Forty-fourth street.	138 07	White, Annie A.	343 East Thirty-first street.	120 00
Tyson, Margaret (from May 18).	22 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.	185 48	White, Annie A., guardian.	343 East Thirty-first street.	120 00
Tompkins, Caroline A. (from November 22).	150 East Ninety-second street.	11 00	Wall, Catharine, guardian.	323 East Fifty-third street.	130 00
Van Riper, Jacob S.	575 Mott avenue.	600 00	Whitie, Mary, guardian.	1030 Third avenue.	120 00
Van Alstyne, Lloyd B.	Kathbert, N. J.	600 00	Wandrud, Hattie R.	Sayville, L. I.	160 00
Van Baskirk, George.	103 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Wardward, Josephine S.	522 West One Hundred and Sixtieth street.	200 00
Vetich, Thomas.	West Hoboken, N. J.	600 00	Wrede, Emma.	25 Crotow pl.	120 00
Van Zandt, Cornelius.	70 Sixth street.	600 00	Wrede, Emma, guardian.	25 Crotow pl.	120 00
Vyne, Jacob.	311 East One Hundred and Eleventh street.	500 00	Waddy, Phoebe A.	Elizabeth, N. J.	250 00
Van Orden, Henry C.	664 East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.	600 00	Wahls, Johannes.	250 Norman avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00
Vall, Oliver.	Newark, N. J.	650 00	Weider, Mary J., guardian.	Charlestown, S. I.	150 00
Valent, John.	Norwalk, Conn.	600 00	Wiegman, Jacob.	378 Seventh street, Brooklyn.	200 00
Voss, Ferdinand.	285 Forty-fifth street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Wiering, Mary W.	1467 Dean street, Brooklyn.	250 00
Van Rans, Horace.	803 Green street, Brooklyn.	700 00	Willem, Caroline.	781 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00
Van Gersching, Jacob.	312 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	1,700 00	Walkershaw, Jesse H.	1737 Seelyewick avenue.	180 00
Van Cui, Charles.	275 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	700 00	Walton, Anna T.	224 East Thirtieth street.	100 00
Van Noodall, John G.	Ellen Park, S. I.	700 00	Wallace, Margaret.	Expired May 11.	27 21
Vandung, Abraham.	504 West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	700 00	Wallace, Catherine.	243 East Eighty-seventh street.	75 00
Valentine, John.	Union Course, L. I.	600 00	Wallace, William.	243 East Eighty-seventh street.	75 00
Vaughan, Thomas W.	274 Saratoga avenue.	600 00	Wallis, Hannah M.	23 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	60 00
Van Orden, Catharine.	Catmet, N. Y.	600 00	Wallis, Hannah M., guardian.	23 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	60 00
Van Tassel, Mary Jane.	Morris Heights.	300 00	Warren, Hilda.	Madison, L. I.	150 00
Verity, Carrie A.	63 Weirfield street, Brooklyn.	700 00	Warrs, Mary.	Somerset avenue, Highbridge.	150 00
Van Rans, Jane A.	1226 Rockaway street, Brooklyn.	700 00	Washburn, Mary.	340 East Eighty-third street.	100 00
Van Dusen, Susan.	659 Gops avenue.	700 00	Wells, Mary A. (for 1899).		20 00
Volk, Della.	1436 Lexington avenue.	240 00	Walsh, Kate (from October 18).	645 East Twelfth street.	60 48
Van Norden, Mary E.	800 Amsterdam avenue.	240 00	Herel, Mary, guardian.	College Point, L. I.	100 00
James, Eliza, guardian.	335 East Thirtieth street.	180 00	Vale, Peter.	235 East One Hundred and Tenth street.	1,375 00
Viorito, Jacobette.	614 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Veager, Michael C.	Elmhurst, L. I.	100 00
Van Wickham, Lydia R.	304 Eleventh street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Young, Alice.	625 East One Hundred and Fourth street.	250 00
Vaughan, Mary A.	266 Nassau avenue, Brooklyn.	250 00	Young, James.	429 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	100 00
Wood, Jeremiah.	Poughkeepsie.	600 00	Zirkel, Leopold E.	Shepherd Bay.	600 00
Walters, Leonard.	1088 Third avenue.	600 00	Zwickel, Mary.	611 Bergen avenue.	150 00
Wyatt, Herman.	354 East Sixty-second street.	600 00	Total.		\$388,647 15
Waller, George F.	122 New York avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Mercantile Safe Deposit Company.		\$15 00
Webster, Daniel.	46 Grand street, Long Island City.	600 00	Dominick Brown or Louis J. Grant, attorney, for 1897.		93 11
White, Michael.	2307 Second avenue.	600 00	Dominick Brown or Louis J. Grant, attorney, for 1900.		62 25
Willard, Thomas E.	Matineham, N. J.	1,000 00	Martin J. Quirk or Louis J. Grant, attorney, for 1897.		246 57
Wand, George E.	110 West Twentieth street.	600 00	Steam boilers for 1896, 1898 and 1899.		18 00
Wandling, Charles.	108 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Over credited 1898.		17 00
Wardward, Charles W.	124 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	1,000 00	Garfield National Bank, exchange on checks.		20 00
Wright, John T.	2788 Cambridge avenue.	1,000 00	Total.		\$1,342 15
Wagner, Watson H.	Vineyard, N. J.	600 00	Total amount of Pension Fund for 1900.		\$388,662 48
Williams, Charles F.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,000 00	Sundries.		1,342 15
Woolson, Benjamin C.	Chermon, N. H.	600 00	Total.		\$387,320 33
Waterman, John S.	381 Fifth street, Brooklyn.	600 00			
Wright, Gilbert E.	Floral Park, L. I.	600 00			
Wall, George.	Madison, Ulster County, N. Y.	600 00			
Willey, Orlando.	Sharon Station, N. Y.	630 00			
Wenkaad, Otto.	310 East Seventy-second street.	325 00			
Webster, Edward.	Waterhouse, S. D.	600 00			
White, John H.	Green River, N. Y.	600 00			
Weeks, John H.	Meriden, N. J.	600 00			
Wehr, Robert O.	Elizaville, N. Y.	637 00			
Winner, George H.	Hight, N. J.	650 00			
Weed, Frank G.	Hightstown, N. J.	600 00			
Wood, George W.	45 Shurtiff street.	600 00			
Woodward, Frank.	118 East Eighty-third street.	600 00			
Wells, William H.	2301 Monroe avenue.	1,000 00			
Waters, Thomas J.	604 East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.	600 00			
Walters, Louis.	886 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00			
Warner, Augustus W.	74 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	1,000 00			
Williamson, Charles.	Mr. Kisco, N. Y.	600 00			
Wood, Edward.	347 Union avenue.	600 00			
Wart, Michael.	205 East Seventy-third street.	600 00			
Wilson, Frank.	305 Madison street, Brooklyn.	600 00			
Washburn, George.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	6,375 00			
Walsh, William.	1303 Lexington avenue.	700 00			
Wells, Horace M.	Good Grounds, L. I.	1,000 00			
Williams, Alexander S.	8 West Ninety-fifth street.	1,750 00			
Walsh, Michael.	123 North Oxford street, Brooklyn.	700 00			
Weinberg, Joseph.	300 Fifty-third street, South Brooklyn.	700 00			
Whaley, James.	524 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.	500 00			
Williams, William P.	125 East Twenty-third street.	750 00			
Wilmarth, T. C.	Amityville, L. I.	1,000 00			
Woodack, John C.	700 Madison street, Brooklyn.	550 00			
Worth, Lewis.	Flatlands, Brooklyn.	1,000 00			
Walker, Robert L.	1757 Fulton street, Brooklyn.	550 00			
Wessman, Gustav A.	Davis, Mass.	550 00			
Worth, Philip.	324 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	500 00			
Wood, James A.	Princess Bay, S. I.	500 00			
Woodruff, Henry K.	1066 Home street.	1,000 00			
Wieser, Andrew.	Died April 5th.	105 55			
Williams, Thomas C.	City Island.	550 00			
Wiggins, Edward.	Flatbush, L. I.	750 00			
Webb, James W.	70 Woodbine street, Brooklyn.	750 00			
Wasin, Michael.	Liberty, N. Y.	500 00			
Weis, George, Jr.	2011 Crotona avenue.	700 00			
Ward, James.	987 Willoughby avenue.	1,375 00			
Ward, Bernard J.	659 Blackwell street, Long Island City.	500 00			
Walsh, Thomas.	Monticello, N. Y.	625 00			
Wheeler, Owen.	47 Barrow street.	700 00			
Watson, John.	303 West Eleventh street.	700 00			
Wilson, Charles R.	253 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.	1,000 00			
Westerfield, Charles W.	115 Cleveland street, Brooklyn.	700 00			
Walker, George (from October 4).		107 47			
Wade, Bernard (from October 22).		133 60			
Williams, Ellen.	Saratoga, N. Y.	200 00			
Wood, Sarah.	1387 Pacific street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Woodbridge, Catharine.	211 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	300 00			
Wilson, Susan A.	439 West Thirty-sixth street.	300 00			
Whalen, Catharine.	1345 Columbus avenue.	300 00			
Walsh, Lizzie.	78 De Graw street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
White, Johanna.	70 Nassau street, Newark, N. J.	300 00			
Ward, Mary F.	Nanuet, N. Y.	300 00			
Whitcomb, Frances C.	1848 Lexington avenue.	300 00			
Walker, Elizabeth.	29 Van Voorhis street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Wehlman, Doretta.	209 West One Hundred and Fortieth street.	300 00			
Walsh, Rebecca.	1233 Intervale avenue.	300 00			
Walmesley, Rhoda G.	491 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Walsh, Mary.	Woodhaven, L. I.	300 00			
Wilson, Mary Jane.	19 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	300 00			
Wayland, Kate.	Highbridge, N. Y.	300 00			
Wilow, Lena.	213 Willis avenue.	300 00			
Nixon, Jennie, guardian.	Expired October 30.	48 22			
Walker, Mary Ann.	15 Downing street.	180 00			
Walsh, Sarah.	118 West Eighty-fourth street.	300 00			
					</

carrying on of this work, and I therefore took the precaution of addressing to the lowest bidder a letter as follows:

"**July 17, 1901.**
MR. WILLIAM W. REILL, Secretary, New York Sanitary Utilization Company, No. 30 Bowling slip, New York City:

DEAR SIR—The Board of Estimate and Apportionment has declined to approve the award of your company of the contract for the disposition of garbage on your bid, which I selected, for the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, opened on the 27th of June, 1901.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment has also made suggestions as to another advertisement by me for bids under different terms and conditions for the disposal of said material.

In advertising such new proposals I do so without having rejected the bid submitted by your company, and hereby reserve the right to accept the bid heretofore made by your company within a reasonable time hereafter, if no legal obstacle should intervene.

Very truly yours,

P. E. NAGLE, Commissioner."

—feeling that I could not jeopardize the interests of the City by rejecting a bid which I considered proper and which might not be repeated under subsequent advertisement for proposals.

Another and important reason why the aforesaid bid should be selected seems to me to be that the plant should certainly be located within the limits of The City of New York. I refer particularly to Section C on page 6 of the contract, which provides under what laws, rules and regulations the work should be carried on. I further submit that no bid looking to the carrying on of this work outside the territorial limits of The City of New York should be accepted, for the reason that the same will have to be carried on under the jurisdiction of foreign boards of health and foreign authorities, both municipal and state. Should a bid from any company having its plant in a foreign state be accepted, and the present place of disposition be closed up and become impossible of use, the action of any one of the above-mentioned foreign authorities in closing the plant of the contractor would place The City of New York in such a position that it would have no method of disposal except, possibly, taking the accumulation to sea, and it is very doubtful in my mind whether the War Department authorities would permit such disposition in certain seasons of the year of nearly a thousand tons a day of such dangerous material. Hostile action by foreign boards of health and municipal and state authorities would unquestionably arise, for no locality would continue to allow itself to become a dumping place for the organic refuse of any other state or locality. This has already been the experience of this Department where, by the action of a judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, an injunction was had against the dumping of certain combustible wastes of The City of New York within the State of New Jersey, on the ground that because it contained a small percentage of garbage, it was dangerous to the life of the inhabitants of that State. This same question, I am informed, arose at the time of the awarding of the existing contract and was definitely settled by the late Colonel Waring. After an investigation of all localities around The City of New York it was decided by him that no place outside of the City could safely be chosen, and further decided that the location of the plant of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company on Barren Island was the proper one and the only one which to him seemed feasible. This decision has been concurred in by the succeeding Commissioner of Street Cleaning, and after a full and complete investigation is fully sanctioned by me.

Furthermore, the location of the plant on Barren Island is accessible at all seasons of the year, which is an absolute necessity for daily disposition.

One more reason why the plant should be located within the limits of The City of New York is, that by the specifications the City has the right to purchase the plant at the end of the contract, and it seems to me it would be improper for the City to exercise any such option and purchase where it might, after the investment of a large sum of money, be at the mercy of foreign authorities. This is without going into the question of the authority of The City of New York to purchase land in another State.

Figures at the command of this Department show as follows:

Thus the cost per ton on the basis of the bid of \$342,000 per annum would mean,	
at the present rate of increase of collection in this city,	\$1.45
In the City of Detroit, Mich., the cost per ton	1.41
Washington, D.C.,	1.00
Cincinnati,	2.45
Buffalo, .....	.98
Syracuse,	2.77
Boston,	1.48
Philadelphia,	2.25
Cleveland,	1.40
Pittsburg,	1.80
St. Louis,	1.80

In some cities these prices include the disposal of dead animals, which add to the value of the product and make it possible for contractors to make lower bids than otherwise.

In other cities, namely St. Louis and Buffalo, the material is delivered at the plant and no cost of transportation is included.

Further, I desire to say that the Engineer of the Finance Department seems to rely wholly for the figures at cost of the work in other cities of the United States upon the opinion of one Mr. Morse. As to the accuracy of Mr. Morse's figures your Board can judge by examining the report of Mr. Macdonough Craven, an expert sanitary engineer, whose figures are derived from official sources in those cities. I can supply you with the original sources of this information, they being letters from the officials of those cities on file in this office.

The following shows the official figures:

	Mr. Morse's Figures.	Official Figures.	
Detroit,	\$6.90	\$1.41	(Includes disposal of dead animals.)
Washington,	20	1.00	"
Cincinnati,	90	2.45	"
Buffalo,	99	.68	(Delivered at plant.)
Syracuse,	85	2.77	"
Boston,	65	1.48	(The haul there is about five miles.)
Philadelphia,	3.80	1.75	"

Therefore, in conclusion, I submit that, all things considered, it is my belief that the bid of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company is one that will, if accepted, result advantageously to the City's interest; hence my request for a reconsideration of the action taken by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the five (5) years' contract.

Respectfully,

P. E. NAGLE, Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

P. S.—I transmit herewith for the action of your Board the bid of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company dated June 27, 1901.

P. E. N.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING,
 New York, July 29, 1901.

Hon. PERCIVAL E. NAGLE, Commissioner of Street Cleaning:

SIR—In accordance with your instructions I hereby submit the following:

When the work of garbage reduction was undertaken it was deemed by the then Commissioner to be at an exceedingly low price, namely, \$89,000, and had it not been for the business standing of those making the bid the contract would not have been awarded.

It was recognized that although the method proposed had demonstrated its ability under proper management to properly dispose of certain quantities of material, still the enormous output of the then city was such an advance in quantity over any quantities previously handled that the propositions of the various companies bidding were deemed largely in the light of experiments. These facts made it necessary to thoroughly investigate the business integrity of the directors and others of the companies making bids, and in view of the small consideration demanded by the successful bidders they were most rigidly investigated in all possible ways before the final awarding of the bid. Subsequent developments justified this action on the part of this Department, and had it not been for the business integrity of the company holding the present contract this city would have been compelled to revert to the "for years condemned methods of disposal" that were a public disgrace.

When this contract was awarded it was not expected that any one day would give a collection exceeding 500 tons, but practice has shown that this estimated quantity has at times been greatly exceeded, in fact doubled.

The Engineer of the Department of Finance, quoting from a protest entered, says, the protestor states that he has control of some of the best and latest methods of city wastes by cremation that are now in use in upwards of one hundred cities and towns. I am not advised, however, that the patents under which he would propose to do the work nor the company with which he is associated are in the first case acknowledged by the United States Patent Office nor in the latter case incorporated and ready to do business in this country. They are foreign patents

adapted to the materials collected and destroyed abroad and foreign companies operating in Europe.

The wastes of England and the Continent are radically different from the wastes of this country; that the governmental conditions are extremely different goes without saying and those facts should be sufficient to indicate the conclusions to be arrived at.

Reference is made in the report of the Engineer of the Department of Finance to the "narrow sphere of the advertisement as possibly accountable for the excess of bids over the present contract," and it is probable that he does not know that nearly, if not all, of the responsible bidders on this class of work have representatives in New York City to keep in touch with the Department, and are notified in many instances from this Department that any of considerations are obtainable; or that in many instances the specifications are mailed to such as are believed to be responsible and possible bidders, without waiting for their requests.

I have to say in connection with this that the bids were advertised for in the CITY RECORD, also in the "Herald," "World," "Evening Post" and were noted by the engineering officers.

This Department is also in receipt of a protest of a non-bidder, which is wholly prepared and based on arguments that are entirely to his benefit, and in view of the facts should not be considered.

The statement that the requirement of a plant of 1,000 tons capacity daily is a capacity of "more than double the average quantity required" is misleading, as any sanitary engineer must know that a plant designed to handle nuisances must have at least a capacity equal to the maximum of that nuisance. On August 14, 1899, there were delivered on the wharf at the Manhattan dump 1,010 tons of garbage. The Borough of Manhattan is not decreasing in population, and as the contract is to cover a term of five years, it seems strange that such an argument should be advanced.

As to the contract requiring not more than five per cent. of refuse in the garbage as opposed to the ten per cent. allowance of the former contract, it has been demonstrated that the City can enforce a separation even better than five per cent., and has successfully done so for a considerable period of time, and as it is the desire of this Department to improve as far as possible the work of separation, why should something that has been successfully accomplished not be maintained and a new standard set instead of allowing ourselves to fall back on a standard that would be of no benefit except to cruminals and other expensive methods, with no better results.

Why should this city place upon the shoulders of another community anything that may be in any degree distasteful to itself? Or permit parts of its public works to be done under foreign and necessarily antagonistic control?

It is not compatible with the business or municipal interests of the city to have any part of such important work carried on without its jurisdiction or beyond the immediate control of every and all respects of this Department. Such would be the case if any part of this work is to be carried on outside of the territorial limits of the city. A statement that localities outside of the city limits would be more advantageous to the bidders, may be so. They unquestionably would be disadvantageous to the city.

If anyone has a method that cannot be properly operated within the city limits, it is a method that should not be tolerated by this Department, as it has already been demonstrated that this can be successfully done. It is true that the present location of the disposal plant, i. e., Barren Island, is the very best that can be had in the city limits.

I also desire to say that this Department is in close touch with its work and the requirements thereof. It has made an exhaustive study of the various methods of disposal and believes it is better able to judge of the necessities of the case than anyone outside of city departments.

During the past year there were collected and disposed of in the Borough of Manhattan alone 135,000 tons of garbage and before the end of the proposed contract this quantity will be largely augmented.

The efforts of the Department have shown that an average of less than two per cent. of light rubbish can easily be kept from the garbage. Why then should the gain be kept upon ten per cent. of that material? Ten per cent. by weight added to the garbage would mean that at least 13,500 tons of light rubbish would be mixed with the garbage, which means that being so mixed or the possibility of its being so mixed will tend to increase the price of garbage destruction.

With this separation enforced as it is at present, the amount of garbage collected and kept free from other materials can and should reach greater tons. The increase in population during the coming five years should give a still greater increase in the amount of city departments, an average for the next five years from the Borough of Manhattan and taking the price bid, \$232,000, it means that the cost per ton, including a haul of twenty-five miles, would be \$1.45.

The costs in other cities are as follows:

Boston, \$1.48. The haul there is about five miles.
Pittsburg, \$1.80. This includes the disposal of dead animals.
Philadelphia, \$2.25, delivered at the plant.
Washington, \$1.60. This includes disposal of dead animals.
Detroit, \$1.41. This includes disposal of dead animals.
St. Louis, \$1.80, delivered at the plant, also includes disposal of dead animals.
Syracuse, \$2.77, delivered at the plant.
Cleveland, \$1.40. This includes disposal of dead animals.
Cincinnati, \$2.45.
Buffalo, 68c., delivered at the plant.

It can be easily seen that the price is not excessive and if it is taken in consideration with the facts that the means and methods of disposal are in no way experimental, that it has been shown for the past five years to the satisfaction of this Department and to the Boards of Health of the State and City, that the sanitary conditions of the work have been constantly improved, that the location is the best that can be obtained, it seems that the bid is an entirely proper and conservative one.

Referring to a statement in the protest received by this Department that "the bid price asked by the Sanitary Utilization Company for the disposal of waste for the next five years is about two and one-half times as much as is paid by other American cities, nearly three times as much as they now receive in New York and Boston, more than twice as much as is actually paid in Brooklyn," I can only say that the figures obtained officially by this Department do not coincide with those submitted in this protest.

Dead animals are also turned over to the companies that are affording garbage in some of our cities and this is a condition to be considered in the prices, which is well known to those doing work of this kind. They add to the value of the products and do not add to the general expense of the operators. The length of haul is also a matter of serious consideration, and prices paid when the material is delivered at the plant are generally much lower and should be much lower than under conditions where a long haul is made necessary.

Respectfully,

MACDONOUGH CRAVEN, Civil Engineer.

WOMEN'S HEALTH PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK,
 No. 40 WEST EIGHTY-FIFTH STREET,
 NEW YORK, July 30, 1901.

Hon. B. COLER, City:

DEAR SIR—Some time ago a committee from the above association waited upon you to ask your consideration in the matter of the disposal of the City's garbage before the contract was awarded.

This is a subject we have given much time and thought for the benefit of the public, and we hope for your co-operation.

Inclosed please find copy of resolution which we presented to the Hon. B. O'Connell, President of the Council, who submitted them to his Board, and promised us his support in trying to solve this question. We should prefer cremation and wish the contract would be for one year, and give every competitor an opportunity until we acquire the best method for disposal, and have no more of this refuse washed back on our bathing beaches and with this matter permanently.

Trusting you will give this your attention, I remain

Very truly,

MARY E. TRAUTMANN.

At a special meeting of the Board of Directors of the Women's Health Protective Association held on Tuesday, June 11, 1901, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, This Association is deeply interested in procuring for The City of New York the best system for the disposal of its waste; and

Whereas, This Association has for many years given close attention to the subject and inspected both crematories and utilization plants; and

Whereas, This Association has become convinced from its study of the subject that the garbage of a city can be rendered absolutely odorless and consumed without giving offense to the community; and

Whereas, This Association has further become convinced that the disposal of garbage, which is now a great expense to The City of New York, is made a sort of revenue to foreign cities and could be made a source of revenue to The City of New York; and

Whereas, This Association, which, since its inception, seventeen years ago, has devoted its entire time to benefiting the condition of New York City, is not satisfied with the present system of disposal, which, notwithstanding its immense cost to the City, does not consume the whole of the garbage but causes so much to be dumped at sea that the bathing beaches in the vicinity are fouled and polluted with New York's waste; and

Whereas, It has come to the knowledge of the Association that a system of drying garbage, which is odorless and appears to be worthy of inspection, is in operation at West Newtown, Pa.; be it

Resolved, That the Women's Health Protective Association of The City of New York does respectfully request your Honorable Council that the City authorities look further into the subject of the disposal of garbage and examine the various systems and give opportunity to all companies that compete for the contract to show the working of their machines.

If the time is insufficient to present for such exhibition, this association respectfully prays that the contract about to be awarded shall only be granted for one year, during which time the examination shall be made and the various companies given full time to prepare their work for completion.

(Signed)

MARY K. TRAUTMAN, President.
 GRACE D. ROSENFIELD,
 Recording Secretary.
 MARY DEUS LOWELL,
 Corresponding Secretary.
 MARY PHILLIPS,
 MARY E. NEWTON,
 THIRLEA MARLOW,
 CECILIA FENDELL.

HELEN S. BELL,
 EMILY SPENCER,
 ESTHER HERMANN,
 MARY J. HERBERT,
 C. L. HOLT,
 FENIE M. FISKE,
 CATHERINE M. YOUNG,
 A. B. MONTGOMERY,
 Directors.

Whereupon the Mayor moved that the vote upon the resolutions declining to approve of the awarding of the contract for the final disposition of garbage in the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, as submitted by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning to this Board June 27, 1901, and approving of the terms and conditions of proposed contracts for the work for the period of one year, as submitted by the Engineer of the Finance Department July 12, 1901, which were adopted at a meeting of this Board held July 19, 1901, be reconsidered.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

Negative—The Comptroller—1.

The Mayor moved that the bid of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company of \$222,000 per annum for the final disposition of all garbage and kindred refuse to the Borough of Manhattan, as submitted by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning June 27, 1901, be approved.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Corporation Counsel and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—3.

Negative—The Comptroller and President of the Council—2.

The Corporation Counsel presented the following:

Whereas, it is desired by the Vice-President and the Council of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company that the City may acquire possession of the plant by arbitration under the existing contract which expires on the first day of August, 1901, within three months from that date, as set forth in that contract, notwithstanding that a contract has been awarded this day for a new term of five years and that the company hereby waives all claim for profit and profit under the new contract by reason of the taking of the property under the terms of the old contract, taken by the City, according to it.

Resolved, That proceedings on resolution as to the disposal of the property of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company, for the purpose of putting the City in ownership and possession of the plant of the New York Sanitary Utilization Company, for this resolution shall not be regarded as an election to buy the plant.

It being determined by the representatives of the company that this shall not be regarded as an election to buy the plant.

The Mayor moved in a resolution for the foregoing preamble and resolution that the matter of the acquisition of the property of the Sanitary Utilization Company by The City of New York, be referred to the Comptroller and the President of the Council for investigation and to report whether it is advisable for the City to exercise its right to acquire title to the property.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

Moses, Knoll, Moss and McCall appeared before the Board and made statements in relation to the proposed contract for the final disposition of garbage in the Borough of Manhattan.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING,
 NEW YORK, July 19, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

SIR: I enclose to you herewith, for approval by your Board of the terms and conditions (being, generally, provision 239 of the Charter, forms of contract, each in triplicate, approved as to form by the Corporation Counsel), for the removal of snow and ice during the coming winter season, one for the Borough of Brooklyn and the other for the Borough of The Bronx.

Respectfully,

E. M. LARSON,
 Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Manhattan,
 designated with full powers of the Commissioner.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
 COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
 July 24, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—Deputy and Acting Commissioner of Street Cleaning E. M. Larson, in communication of July 19, 1901, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, transmits for the approval of the Board of the terms and conditions thereof, proposed to section 239 of the Charter, forms of contract, each in triplicate, approved as to form by the Corporation Counsel, for the removal of snow and ice during the coming winter season, one for the Borough of Brooklyn and one for the Borough of The Bronx.

The survey required on the contract for the Borough of Brooklyn is \$30,000.

Special deposit required, \$10,000.

The survey required on the contract for the Borough of The Bronx is \$25,000.

Special deposit required, \$2,500.

These contracts are similar in form and are for the removal of snow and ice from the leading thoroughfares and from such other streets or portions thereof (of the Boroughs of Brooklyn and The Bronx) as may be found practicable, as designated by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, for the period beginning with the endorsement thereon by the Comptroller of The City of New York by his certificate, as provided by section 146 of the Greater New York Charter, and ending on the 15th day of April, 1902, inclusive.

The contract and specifications are carefully drawn and the work well defined.

The contractor is to commence work within three hours after receiving notice, the penalty for non-compliance being fixed at \$25 per hour.

If the Commissioner deem it necessary he has the right to use the regular force of the Street Cleaning Department without being interfered with by the contractor.

The contractor may use machines, appliances or methods for melting snow and ice, if approved by the Commissioner, the quantities so disposed of to be gauged in a manner to be designated by the Commissioner.

The payment is to be made by the cubic yard, and the number of cubic yards is obtained as follows:

That the number of cubic yards of snow and ice removed and disposed of by the "Contractor" shall be ascertained in the following manner: The Commissioner shall station at each of the places designated by him for loading the snow and ice one or more representatives, whose duty shall be to deliver to the representative of the "Contractor" one token called a "loading-coupon" for each and every full-sized load of one and one-half cubic yards of snow or ice loaded at the place designated and carried by the "Contractor" to the dumps or place or places of discharge, and there discharged, and at each of the said dumps or places of discharge both the "Contractor" and the party of the first part shall station one or more representatives whose duty shall be as follows: For each full-sized load of one and one-half cubic yards of snow and ice discharged the "Contractor's" representative shall deliver to the representative of the party of the first part one of the said tokens, whereupon the representative of the party of the first part shall deliver to the "Contractor's" representative one token called a "voucher-check" by way of acknowledgment of the snow and ice discharged.

That the capacity of the various vehicles to be used in the work is to be estimated on the following basis:

One and one-half cubic yards—One-ton coal carts, private ash carts and the ordinary dirt carts used on street railway tracks, containing 1½ cubic yards (some of these hold from 1.3 to 1.6 cubic yards water measure, and must be heaped up in all cases).

Three cubic yards—Two-ton coal carts, manure carts, asphalt wagons and brick trucks, having extra strip of 6 inches above their sideboards but not otherwise and subject to measurement.

Four and one-half cubic yards—Three-ton coal carts, furniture wagons and vans (subject to measurement and containing 3½ cubic yards).

Six to seven and one-half cubic yards—Large coal wagons and large vans (subject to measurement.)

The loading coupons shall be delivered to and received from the Contractor or his representative only at the rate of one for every 1½ cubic yards of snow and ice handled under this contract.

This manner of measurement is the same as that reported by me on June 28, 1901, in the matter of the contract for the removal of snow and ice for the Borough of Manhattan, and it was approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by resolution adopted July 12, 1901.

I would therefore recommend its approval in the two contracts now submitted, one for the Borough of Brooklyn and the other for the Borough of The Bronx, and this being approved, I think the Board of Estimate and Apportionment may properly approve of all of the terms and conditions of the two contracts as required by section 239 of the Charter.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. MCLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 239 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the terms and conditions of the proposed contracts to remove the snow and ice from the streets of the Borough of Brooklyn and the Borough of The Bronx, and submitted by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning under date of July 19, 1901.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented a communication from Executive Committee of the Brooklyn Public Library, dated June 28, 1901, requesting a conference with the Board in regard to the location of the Carnegie Libraries in the Borough of Brooklyn.

The Mayor moved that it be referred to the Comptroller with power.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented a communication from the Department of Water Supply, dated July 25, 1901, requesting an appropriation for the construction of the Cross River Reservoir.

The Mayor moved that it be referred to the Comptroller.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
 NO. 15 TO 41 FREE ROW,
 NEW YORK, JUNE 7, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

DEAR SIR—Complaints have been made by the residents in the condition of sewer at the foot of Fifteenth Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn.

The matter was referred to the Department of Sewers in the said Borough for examination, and I beg leave to forward copy of report of the Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer of Sewers in relation thereto.

By referring to said report, it is recommended that an appropriation of \$2,616 be asked from the Board of Estimate to enable this Department to make the improvement mentioned. (The Department has no money to the account of "Sewer Abandonment" to do this work, therefore I make application to your Honorable Board to make the appropriation asked for.)

Yours respectfully,

JAS. KANE, Commissioner of Sewers.

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS,

May 22, 1901.

Hon. JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers:

DEAR SIR—In regard to that portion of your communication, dated May 14, 1901, as to the outlet sewer at the foot of Fifteenth Avenue, I beg to inform you that the matter was referred to the Chief Engineer of Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn, and a copy of his report is herewith enclosed.

In view of said report, I respectfully request that an appropriation may be requested of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to meet the expenses of building a 16-inch cast-iron outlet sewer at the foot of Fifteenth Avenue.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) WM. BRENNAN,

Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn.

(Copy.)

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS,

May 22, 1901.

Hon. WILLIAM BRENNAN, Deputy Commissioner of Sewers:

DEAR SIR—In regard to that part of the Commissioner of Sewers' letter, dated May 14, 1901, addressed to you, referring to the trunk outlet at the foot of Fifteenth Avenue, in this Borough, I beg to state that, after an examination made by Mr. George Hammond, Assistant Engineer, the condition of the pipe is reported to be as follows:

1st. Between the manhole, where it commences, and low-water mark, it is exposed to the air and water, and is little more than a mass of broken staves, held together by hoops and wires used in repairing holes, etc.

2d. At a point about 300 feet from the bulkhead line the pipe has broken across, allowing the escape of most all of the sewage at this point, as the waves cross that pipe before reaching the beach, is a cause of complaint to the bathers.

3d. In view of the opinion that no further repairs of this pipe is possible, and that some other means of meeting the difficulty must be devised. Changes in the plans for the sewerage of the drainage district leave this trunk out, and it will be abandoned as soon as the new system is completed; therefore, the use of this trunk will be only temporary. It may be needed two or three years longer at most. Probably, under the circumstances, the best way to meet the requirements will be to replace this trunk with new pipe at the same size, and I estimate that the cost of this will be nearly as follows:

38 tons 16-inch pipe, delivered at \$22.....	\$1,216 00
To laying 700 feet, not more than \$2 per foot, including joints, blockings, etc.....	1,400 00
Total.....	\$2,616 00

Total cost about \$3.75 per foot.

To replace it with a timber trunk of the same capacity would cost more, and, as there is much difficulty at this point owing to floating ice in winter, it is doubtful if it would be advisable.

This cast-iron pipe extends from the bulkhead line out into Gravesend Bay about 670 feet, and rests upon the bottom of same, extending through the property belonging to Mrs. Mary J. Young.

The authorization and completion of a sewer in Ninety-second Street, which is before the Board of Public Improvements, would result in the possibility of removing this outlet, but as this sewer if authorized at this time would take about a year and a half in construction, I respectfully recommend that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment may be requested to appropriate \$2,550 for the temporary replacement of a 16-inch cast-iron pipe, the cheapest temporary construction which can be built.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) HENRY R. ASSERSON,

Chief Engineer of Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

July 23, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. James Kane, Commissioner of Sewers, in communication June 1, 1901, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, says:

"Complaints have been made as to the condition of the outlet sewer at the foot of Fifteenth Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn."

He submits the reports of the Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer of Sewers in relation to the matter.

The report of the Chief Engineer represents the present 16-inch pipe sewer is "little more than iron-rust scales," held together by hoops and wires used in "repairing holes," etc.; that the pipe is broken across at a point 300 feet from the bulkhead-line, allowing escape of sewage, which "is a cause of complaint to the bathers."

He is of the opinion that "no further repair of this pipe is possible." He says that "changes in the plans for the sewerage of this drainage district leave this trunk out, and it will be abandoned as soon as the new system is completed, therefore the use of this trunk will be only temporary. It may be needed two or three years longer at most."

He gives an estimate for the necessary work as follows:

38 tons 16-inch pipe, delivered, at \$32.....	\$1,216 00
To laying 700 feet, not more than \$2 per foot, including joints, blockage, etc.....	1,400 00
Total.....	\$2,616 00

"Total cost about \$3.73 per foot."

This estimate appears reasonable.

I have had the matter examined into by Mr. A. J. Provost, Assistant Engineer of this Department, and he reports that the facts are as stated in the reports referred to by the Commissioner; that "the present outlet, which is a 16-inch cast-iron pipe, was laid in 1889 and has been constantly exposed since that time to the action of sea water, ice and the elements. It is and has been for some time in bad condition."

I agree that it would be advisable to replace this sewer pipe in order that bathers should not be inconvenienced.

The Commissioner recommends that an appropriation of \$2,616 "be asked from the Board of Estimate, to enable this Department to make the improvement mentioned," stating that his Department has no money in the account of "Sewer Maintenance" to do the work.

The Commissioner makes no reference to any fund from which such an appropriation should be made.

Though I think the work should be done, I do not know of any provision in the Charter by which the funds could be obtained, except perhaps section 188, division 8; and the time necessary under this section would not make them available during this bathing season.

It appears to me that the initiatory steps in this matter were taken too late to lead to a successful issue.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
July 20, 1901.

Mr. EUGENE E. McLEAN, Engineer, Department of Finance:

Sir—Referring to request of June 4, made by the Department of Sewers to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, for an appropriation of \$2,616 for repairs to the outlet sewer at the foot of Fifteenth avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, I beg to report that the present outlet, which is a 16-inch cast-iron pipe, was laid in 1889 and has been constantly exposed since that time to the action of sea water, ice and the elements. It is and has been for some time in bad condition, and I am of the opinion that the most economical and satisfactory method of repairing it would be to substitute for it a new iron pipe, as proposed by the Chief Engineer of Sewers for the Borough of Brooklyn. The time which must elapse before the sewer can be abandoned will, I believe, justify the expenditure at this time.

I find the Engineer's estimate moderate, and in the absence of available funds to perform the work recommendation is made that it would be proper to make the additional appropriation requested.

Respectfully,

A. J. PROVOST, J., Assistant Engineer.

Which were ordered on file.

The Comptroller presented the following:

C. O. MAILLOUX,
CONSULTING ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, No. 78 WILLIAM STREET,
NEW YORK, July 19, 1901.

B. S. COOK, Esq., City Comptroller, New York City:

DEAR SIR—I hereby make application for first payment on account of services as Consulting Electrical Engineer and Expert in connection with the electrical equipment of the Hall of Records Building.

You will find in reference to the records of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment that I was appointed, by resolution of the said Board, on October 14, 1897, to serve as Consulting Electrical Engineer, to prepare plans and specifications for and supervise the electrical equipments of this building on the recommendation of the architect, Mr. John R. Thomas, transmitted in his letter of October 9.

The contract having now been awarded, the first payment, amounting to 3 1/2 per cent. on the cost of the electrical portion of the entire contract, is now due. The contractor cannot definitely state the exact amount of the contract, for reasons of prudence and expediency, until he has himself made contracts with the various sub-contractors who are to undertake, under him, the various subdivisions of the entire work. It is known, however, that the electrical equipment will amount to at least \$80,000. I therefore feel warranted in asking for a first payment of at least \$2,500, which is equivalent to the regular percentage due for first payment (3 1/2 per cent.) on less than \$72,000, thus allowing ample margin.

In view of the fact that my plans and specifications have been completed for about three years, and that I have had a considerable amount of money locked up therein for this length of time, I hope that this payment will be authorized and made without undue delay. If the indorsement or recommendations of the architect are necessary I will be very glad to procure them at once.

Respectfully yours,

C. O. MAILLOUX.

JOHN PEIRCE,
BROADWAY CHAMBERS, No. 150 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, July 18, 1901.

Mr. C. O. MAILLOUX, No. 150 Nassau street, City:

DEAR SIR—Referring to the electric equipment of the New Hall of Records, I cannot at the present writing state exactly what the cost of this work will be to The City of New York, but it will be perfectly safe to say that the work will cost at least eighty thousand dollars (\$80,000).

Yours truly,

JOHN PEIRCE.

NEW YORK CITY, July 20, 1901.

I agree with the above statement by Mr. John Peirce, the contractor for the "finishing and equipment of the New Hall of Records," that the cost of the electrical equipment will not be less than eighty thousand dollars (\$80,000).

JOHN R. THOMAS, Architect.

NEW YORK, July 19, 1901.

CITY OF NEW YORK, Dr., to C. O. MAILLOUX, Consulting Electrical Engineer,
American Tract Society Building, No. 150 Nassau street.

For professional services—Electrical engineering services in connection with electrical equipment of New Hall of Records Building.

Services rendered on basis of 5 per cent. on total cost of electrical equipment.

Amount due, first payment (3 1/2 per cent. on cost).....	\$2,500 00
Payment on account.....	

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 23, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLE, Comptroller:

Sir—In relation to claim, \$2,500, in favor of C. O. Maillox for professional services in connection with the electrical equipment of New Hall of Records Building, I would report that by resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at meeting of October 14, 1897, C. O. Maillox was appointed Consulting Engineer for electric equipment in the construction and equipment of the proposed New Hall of Records, the compensation to be five per cent. upon the cost of the work.

On July 8, 1901, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment awarded to John Peirce the contract for the finishing and equipment of the New Hall of Records for \$1,950,000, the electric work upon which C. O. Maillox was appointed Consulting Engineer, at five per cent. of the cost, is included in the above contract of John Peirce.

By statement of John Peirce, dated July 18, 1901, and indorsed by John R. Thomas, architect of the building, the electric work will cost at least \$80,000.

In the resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of October 14, 1897, nothing is specified how partial payments shall be made to the Consulting Engineer, but according to the schedule of prices fixed by the American Institute of Architects it is customary to pay 3 1/2 per cent. on the cost of the work when the contract is let.

On the basis that the work will cost \$80,000, the Consulting Engineer would be entitled to \$2,800, therefore I think the Board of Estimate and Apportionment can properly approve this payment of \$2,500.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of and audits the bill of C. O. Maillox, Consulting Engineer for electric equipment of the New Hall of Records Building, amounting to twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for professional services, being about three and one-half per cent. of the estimated cost of the electric work included in the contract awarded to John Peirce by said Board July 8, 1901, for the finishing and equipment of

said building, and the Comptroller is hereby authorized to pay the same out of the proceeds of bonds issued pursuant to the provisions of chapter 59 of the Laws of 1897 as amended.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
Nos. 157 and 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, May 4, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor of The City of New York and Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, New York City:

Sir—On April 12, 1901, a communication was received at this office from the Foreman of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, Richmond Valley, Staten Island, Borough of Richmond—a copy of which is herewith inclosed—setting forth the fact that said company was organized December 20, 1900, under a charter approved on said date by your Honor as Mayor; that the company has since been performing fire duty, and requesting that application be made for an allowance of a thousand dollars for its maintenance during the year 1901, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 612, Laws 1897.

The communication in question was referred to the Chief of Department for investigation, who instructed the Assistant Fire Marshal, Borough of Richmond, who is also Chief of the Edgewater Volunteer Fire Department in said borough, to report as to the justice of said claim, in pursuance of which, under date of the 30th ultimo, the Chief of Department forwarded a copy of said report together with a communication from him, copies of both of which are herewith inclosed, recommending that application be made to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for an allowance of a thousand dollars for maintenance for the year 1901, pursuant to the authority contained in said law.

I am now of the opinion that the right of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 to the allowance provided by law has been established, and as a result have approved the recommendation of the Chief of Department and now have the honor to respectfully request that you will please submit the matter to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in order that it may provide the necessary funds for the maintenance of said company for the current year, as required by law.

Yours respectfully,

J. J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner.

Hon. JOHN J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner:

Sir—I beg to call your attention to that fact that I am Foreman of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley, Borough of Richmond, and have been such since its organization.

This company was organized by a charter regularly issued by his Honor the Mayor, under date of December 20, 1900, and we have been performing fire duty and have continued to do such down to the present time; and as a regularly organized hook and ladder company, I beg further to call your attention to the fact that we are not in receipt of the appropriation allowed by chapter 612, Laws of 1899, and respectfully ask that application be made to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for such allowance of appropriation.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) HANS M. MADSON, Foreman.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, April 29, 1901.

Mr. EDWARD F. CROKER, Chief of New York Fire Department, No. 157 East Sixty-seventh street, New York City:

Sir—In pursuance of the instructions contained in your communication of the 17th instant, relative to Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley, this borough, I beg to report as follows:

First—That Richmond Valley is situated on the Tottenville Division of the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad, and has a population approximating 1,000.

Second—That the hook and ladder company named was organized December 20, 1900, its charter being approved by the Mayor of the City.

Third—That the company has been in possession of the present equipment and has performed duty from December 20, 1900.

Fourth—That the apparatus and equipment are as follows:

- 1 35-foot extension ladder.
- 1 22-foot ladder.
- 1 16-foot ladder.
- 1 13-foot ladder.
- 3 12-foot pike poles.
- 1 wrecking rope with appurtenances.
- 2 crowbars.
- 6 lanterns.
- 1 No. 6 Douglas pump.
- 27 feet of 3/4-inch suction.
- 2 1/2-inch discharge.
- 800 feet 2 1/2-inch rubber hose.
- 2 wrenches, 7 spanners, 3 nozzles, 3/8-inch, 1/2-inch, 3/4-inch.
- Shovels, pitchforks, buck and fall.
- 1 redoubt.

Fifth—That the company has 28 active members, and in addition to doing duty at the place of its location, responds to alarms from the adjoining hamlets of Pleasant Plains and Tottenville, which contain approximately 2,500 residents respectively.

Sixth—That no water service exists at Pleasant Plains, the same being obtained from ponds, wells and cisterns.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) JAMES H. LESTRANGE.

Assistant Fire Marshal, Borough of Richmond.

(Copy)

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT,
Nos. 157 and 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, April 30, 1901.

Hon. JOHN J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to return herewith communication from Foreman of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, Richmond Valley, Borough of Richmond, together with copy of report from James H. Lestrangle, Chief, Edgewater Fire Department, Borough of Richmond, and would respectfully recommend that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be requested to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the maintenance of this company for the year 1901, pursuant to the existing provisions of law.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) EDWARD F. CROKER, Chief of Department.

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
Nos. 157 and 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, July 16, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Sir—Under date of May 4, 1901, the Fire Commissioner transmitted copy of application of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, Richmond Valley, Staten Island, Borough of Richmond, for an allowance of \$1,000, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 612, Laws of 1899, for maintenance of said company for the current year, together with copy of report from the Assistant Fire Marshal, Borough of Richmond, forwarded by the Chief of Department under date of April 30, 1901, recommending that application be made to your Honorable Board for the granting of said allowance.

In accordance with said recommendation, I beg to inclose herewith certified copy of the certificate of incorporation of said company, received this day, which was approved by your Honor as Mayor of The City of New York December 18, 1900, and by the Hon. David Laven-tritt, a Justice of the Supreme Court of this State, on the same date, and to respectfully request that early action be taken in the premises.

Yours respectfully,

JAMES H. TULLY, Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF CONSTITUTION HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY NO. 1 OF RICHMOND VALLEY.

We, the undersigned, Patrick T. Gaffney, Louis E. Sowell, John W. O'Meara, Godfrey H. Carstens, James H. Depew, John Wintner, Alfred W. Thompson, Patrick W. McNamara, Carl G. Carstens and Adolph Miller, all of Richmond Valley, Borough of Richmond, City and State of New York, desiring to form a hook and ladder corporation pursuant to the provisions of the Membership Corporation Law of the State of New York, all being of full age and citizens of the United States, and residents of the State of New York, do hereby certify:

1st. The name of the proposed corporation is Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley.

2d. The purposes for which it is to be formed are to participate in the prevention and extinguishment of fires, subject to and under the control of the Fire Department of The City of New York, within the Borough or County of Richmond, and to that end to engage in such business as properly belongs to a hook and ladder corporation.

3d. Richmond Valley, in the Fifth Ward, Borough of Richmond, in The City of New York, is the place in which the said company proposes to act; the duration of said corporation shall be perpetual.

4th. The number of directors shall be ten; the names and residences of the directors to serve until the first annual meeting are as follows:

Name	Residence and Post-Office Address
Patrick T. Gaffney	Richmond Valley, Borough of Manhattan, New York City.
Louis E. Sowell	"
John W. O'Meara	"
Godfrey H. Carstens	"
James H. Depew	"
John Winter	"
Alfred W. Thompson	"
Patrick W. McNamara	"
Carl G. Carstens	"
Adolph Miller	"

In Witness Whereof, we have made, signed and acknowledged this certificate at Richmond Valley, Borough of Richmond and City of New York, this seventeenth day of December, 1900.

(Signed)	PATRICK T. GAFFNEY.	(L. S.)
"	LOUIS E. SOWALL.	(L. S.)
"	JOHN W. O'MEARA.	(L. S.)
"	GODFREY H. CARSTENS.	(L. S.)
"	JAMES H. DEPEW.	(L. S.)
"	JOHN WINTER.	(L. S.)
"	ALF. W. THOMPSON.	(L. S.)
"	PATRICK W. McNAMARA.	(L. S.)
"	CARL G. CARSTENS.	(L. S.)
"	ADOLF MILLER.	(L. S.)

In the presence of
(Signed) L. B. YETMAN.

State of New York, County of Richmond, ss:

On this seventeenth day of December, 1900, before me personally came Patrick T. Gaffney, Louis E. Sowell, John W. O'Meara, Godfrey H. Carstens, James H. Depew, John Winter, Alfred W. Thompson, Patrick W. McNamara, Carl G. Carstens and Adolph Miller, to me known and known to me to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing certificate, and they severally acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

(Signed) L. B. YETMAN,
Notary Public, Richmond County, New York.

[10c. Internal Revenue stamp canceled on original. (Signed) L. B. Y.]

I hereby approve the foregoing certificate of incorporation as to form and sufficiency and consent to the incorporation of the said "Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley."

Dated New York, December 18, 1900.

(Signed) ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor of The City of New York.

I hereby approve the foregoing certificate of incorporation as to form and sufficiency and consent to the filing of the same.

Dated December 18, 1900.

(Signed) DAVID LEVENTRITT,
Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York.

Recorded and filed in Liber 2 of Certificates of Incorporation, page 194, December 21, 1900, at 2-45 o'clock p.m.

(Signed) EDWARD M. MULLER, County Clerk.

State of New York, Richmond County Clerk's Office, ss:

I, Edward M. Muller, Clerk of the County of Richmond, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing with the original certificate of incorporation on file in this office, and that the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of such original.

Witness my hand and official seal at Richmond, this sixteenth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and one.

(Signed) EDWARD M. MULLER, Clerk.

A true copy.

ARMUSTIS T. DOCHARTY,
Secretary, Fire Department, The City of New York.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
May 15, 1901.

In the Matter

of

The Application of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley, in the Borough of Richmond, City of New York, for the payment of \$1,000 by the Comptroller of The City of New York, under the provisions of section 722 of the Greater New York Charter.

Hon. HENRY S. COLEB, Comptroller:

SIR—In the matter of the application of Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley, Borough of Richmond, for the payment of \$1,000, which was referred to the Expert Accountants for investigation, I beg to submit their report, which is as follows:

From the certificate of incorporation filed with the Clerk of the County of Richmond on December 21, 1900, and from the certificate of the Secretary of the State of New York, in the possession of the Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 of Richmond Valley, said company appears to have been regularly incorporated.

Said company has, since its incorporation, occupied a building at the corner of Amboy avenue and The Mill road, situated within one hundred yards of the Richmond Valley Station of the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Company, and in the settlement known as Richmond Valley, in the Fifth Ward of the Borough of Richmond of The City of New York. Said settlement consists of frame buildings in sufficient number to require fire protection. Outside the settlement itself are scattered farm buildings.

The other fire companies, located in the immediate vicinity of said company, are as follows:

To the south, the Eureka Engine Company and the Protection Hook and Ladder Company, both of Tottenville, 1½ miles distant.

To the west, the Washington Hook and Ladder Company of Kreischerville, 1½ miles distant.

To the north, the Citizens' Engine Company and the Amicitia Hook and Ladder Company, both of Pleasant Plains, about one mile distant.

To the east there are no fire companies. The shore is about 1½ miles distant. In that direction are several buildings which require protection against fire, especially those of a religious institution, including an orphan asylum, college, infirmary, asylum for the blind and a trade school.

The company in question has performed duty since its incorporation, and also responds to alarms from the adjoining settlements of Tottenville and Pleasant Plains.

Said company has twenty-eight active members and the following equipment:

- 1 truck.
- 1 thirty-five foot extension ladder.
- 1 twenty-two-foot ladder.
- 1 sixteen-foot ladder.
- 1 twelve-foot ladder.
- 3 twelve-foot pole poles.
- 1 wrecking rope with appurtenances.
- 2 crowbars.
- 6 lanterns.
- 1 No. 6 Douglas pump.
- 27 feet of 3-foot suction.
- 2 one-half-inch discharge.
- 800 feet 2½-inch rubber-hose.
- 2 wrenches, 7 spanners, 3 nozzles, ¾, ½ and ¼-in.

Shovels, pitchforks, blocks and fall.

1 redmer.

2 axes.

18 buckets.

In view of the foregoing facts, it is respectfully recommended that the said company be granted the sum of ten hundred dollars provided for by section 722 of the Greater New York Charter.

Yours respectfully,
HUBERT L. SMITH, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.

And offered the following:

Whereas, The Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, of Richmond Valley, Borough of Richmond, appears to be clearly entitled to an appropriation for the year 1901, and cannot be deemed to have lost its right by the failure to include said company among those for whom an appropriation was asked in the Departmental Estimate for the current year;

Resolved, That, for the purpose of providing means for the payment to the Constitution Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, located at Richmond Valley, in the Borough of Richmond, of the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) required to be paid by chapter 612 of the Laws of 1899, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized to issue, under the provisions of subdivision 7 of section 188 of the Greater New York Charter, Revenue Bonds of The City of New York to the amount of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), bearing interest at a rate not exceeding three per cent. per annum.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
Nos. 157 and 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, July 19, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—This Department desires to acquire a site for an apparatus house, by condemnation proceedings, two lots on the westerly side of Intervale avenue, 42 feet north of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, Borough of The Bronx, the size of each lot being 25 by 109 feet, and for which the owner, Thomas Farley, No. 415 East Seventy-eighth street, Borough of Manhattan, and the owner, James Grasser, No. 182 Tenth street, Borough of Brooklyn, ask respectively the sums of \$2,500 and \$3,500 each.

Upon recommendation of the Chief of Department the consent of the Comptroller was asked February 1, 1901, to the purchase, as provided by section 149 of the Charter. Under date of February 18 he forwarded a report from the Engineer of the Finance Department, that "the price asked by the owners was greatly in excess of its market value, and that \$2,000 would be a very full price to pay for each lot."

The owners of the property, through their agents, W. G. Rule, whose address is given as Boston road, corner One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, decline to part with their holding on such terms, and the Chief of Department, considering the site the only available one in the vicinity for the location of an apparatus company, on February 23, 1901, recommended that application be made to the Corporation Counsel to institute the necessary legal steps with a view to acquire the property by condemnation proceedings, and that the agent of the owners be notified accordingly, which recommendation was approved.

Formerly application in such cases was made direct to the Corporation Counsel to institute the necessary legal proceedings to accomplish the end in view, but during the year 1900 the Legislature enacted a law (chapter 284 of the Session Laws of that year), amending the Greater New York Charter by providing that "he shall not institute any proceeding for acquiring title to real estate by condemnation proceedings, except for opening streets, unless the same shall have been approved by the concurrent vote of all the members of the board of estimate and apportionment upon a statement to be furnished said board of the valuation of such real estate as assessed for purposes of taxation."

The President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments has certified to this Department, under date of July 12, that the "said property is known on the tax books as Lots Nos. 38 and 39, on block 2973, in section 11, the former being assessed to Thomas Farley, as owner or occupant, in the sum of \$900, and the latter to James Grasser, at \$900, for the year 1901."

In obedience to said law I beg to request that your Honorable Board please adopt a resolution authorizing the Corporation Counsel to institute the necessary legal proceedings for the acquisition of the property in question as a site for an apparatus house for this Department.

Yours respectfully,

JAMES H. TULLY, Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 25, 1901.

Hon. BERT S. COLEB, Comptroller:

SIR—James H. Tully, Deputy and Acting Commissioner of the Fire Department, in communication under date of July 19, 1901, requests the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to approve the selection of a site for an apparatus house, 50 feet by 109 feet on the westerly side of Intervale avenue, 42 feet north of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, Borough of The Bronx; and also requests that the Corporation Counsel be authorized to take such proceedings as may be necessary for the acquisition of the above premises, pursuant to chapter 284 of the Laws of 1900.

In reply, I would report that in the appropriation of \$300,000, authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 3, 1899, for the acquisition of new sites, and the construction and equipment of new buildings for the Fire Department, \$4,000 was estimated for a new site in the vicinity of Intervale avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.

The site selected, in my opinion, is well located for the purpose of an apparatus house for the Fire Department, and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment can properly approve the action of the Deputy and Acting Commissioner, in connection with the site on the westerly side of Intervale avenue, 42 feet north of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, and by the concurrent vote of all the members of the Board, approve of the institution of condemnation proceedings, by the Corporation Counsel, to acquire title to the same.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by the concurrent vote of all its members, hereby approves of the selection by the Fire Department of the site for an apparatus house (50 feet by 109 feet) on the westerly side of Intervale avenue, 42 feet north of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, in the Borough of The Bronx, as requested by the Fire Department in a communication under date of July 19, 1901, and hereby authorizes the Corporation Counsel to take the necessary steps to acquire same by condemnation proceedings.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
Nos. 157 and 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, July 25, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—In consequence of the balances of appropriation made in this Department for salaries for the year 1900 having been covered into the General Fund, of which fact this Department has had an official notice, I have the honor to request that your Honorable Board please authorize the transfer of the sum of two hundred and four dollars and fifty-two cents (\$204.52), in addition to the transfer of the sum of \$550, heretofore authorized, from the appropriation made to the Department for the year 1900, entitled "Apparatus, Supplies, etc., Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx," to the appropriation "Salaries—Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies' Pay-roll, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx," for the same year, in meet the claim of Lindsay Williamson, reinstated as Assistant Foreman in the Uniformed Force in said boroughs, by order of the Supreme Court, for arrears of salary.

Yours respectfully,

JAMES H. TULLY, Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of two hundred and four dollars and fifty-two cents (\$204.52) be and hereby is transferred from the appropriation made to the Fire Department for the year 1900, entitled "Apparatus, Supplies, etc., Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx," the same being in excess of the amount required for the purposes thereof, to the appropriation made to said Department for 1900, entitled "Salaries—Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies' Pay-roll, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx," the amount of said appropriation being insufficient.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

JULY 24, 1901.

The Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, No. 280 Broadway, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—Application is hereby most respectfully made to your Honorable Body for the following transfer:

Transfer of the sum of..... \$2,908.92

—(balance available for transfer, after deducting salaries for the remaining months of the year 1901 from the appropriation made to the Board of City Record, "Salaries," 1901) to appropriation "Board of City Record—Printing, Stationery and Blank Books for City Departments and Offices, including Arrearages," 1901.

This transfer is asked for the reason that the amount above named is necessary to pay the salaries of bookbinders and other employees whose salaries are chargeable to the appropriation for "Printing, Stationery and Blank Books for City Departments and Offices, including Arrearages."

Respectfully submitted,
WM. A. BUTLER, Supervisor, City Record.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of two thousand nine hundred and eighty-two cents (\$2,908.92) be and hereby is transferred from the appropriation made to the Board of City Record for the year 1901, entitled "City Record—Salaries," the same being in excess of the amount required for the purposes thereof, to the appropriation made to the said office for 1901, entitled "Board of City Record—Printing, Stationery and Blank Books for City Departments and Offices, including Arrearages," the amount of said appropriation being insufficient.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

BOARD OF EDUCATION,
PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET,
NEW YORK, July 25, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith a certified copy of a resolution adopted by the Board of Education at a meeting held on July 22, 1901, requesting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to appropriate Corporate Stock as follows:

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$30,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn.....	30,000.00
Borough of Queens.....	5,000.00

—said amounts to be expended in the payment of salaries of Inspectors and Draughtsmen, draughting materials, etc.

Respectfully yours,

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the following-named sums be and they hereby are appropriated from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, application for the issue of which is hereby made; said sum to be applied in payment of wages of Inspectors and Draughtsmen and bills for borings, surveys and draughting materials:

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$30,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn.....	30,000.00
Borough of Queens.....	5,000.00

—requisitions for such sums being hereby made upon the Comptroller.

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Education on July 22, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the requisition of the Board of Education by resolution adopted July 22, 1901, for the appropriation of sixty-five thousand dollars (\$65,000) from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be sold pursuant to the provisions of section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, and the ordinance of the Municipal Assembly approved by the Mayor April 16, 1901, for the purpose of providing means for the payment of wages of Inspectors and Draughtsmen and bills for borings, surveys and draughting materials for the various boroughs, as follows:

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$30,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn.....	30,000.00
Borough of Queens.....	5,000.00

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Finance, to which was referred the report of the Committee on Buildings recommending awards of contracts for furniture for new Public School 44, Borough of Queens, respectfully reports that, in response to the usual duly authorized advertisement, the following bids were received:

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Furniture for New Public School 44.

	ITEM 1.	ITEM 2.
United States Trading Company.....	\$1,100.00	.....
C. H. Browne.....	2,229.00	.....
Walter F. Barker.....	2,657.00	.....
American School Furniture Company.....	2,008.00	\$1,330.00

The Committee on Buildings recommends that the awards be made to the lowest bidders, in which recommendation the Committee on Finance concurs, and submits for adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of three thousand three hundred and thirty-eight dollars (\$3,338) be and the same is hereby appropriated from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, application for the issue of which is hereby made; said sum to be applied in payment of the contracts to be entered into by the Committee on Buildings, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the undermentioned contractors for the purposes mentioned and in the sums specified:

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Furniture for New Public School 44.

Item 1. American School Furniture Company.....	\$2,008.00
" 2. ".....	1,330.00
Total.....	\$3,338.00

—requisition for said sum being hereby made upon the Comptroller.

But no part of said appropriation authorized by this resolution to be paid until the Committee on Buildings shall have filed the contracts to be entered into by it, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the contractors named, to whom the awards are hereby made; said contracts to be in such form and with such security for the faithful performance of the same as shall be satisfactory to the Committee on Finance; the rules of this Board in regard thereto, and as to the payments to be made on account thereof, to be complied with.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Education on July 22, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 26, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—The Board of Education, by resolution adopted July 22, 1901, appropriated, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of three thousand three hundred and thirty-eight dollars (\$3,338) from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be issued by the Comptroller, pursuant to the provisions of section 48 of The Greater

New York Charter, application for the issue of which is made, said sum to be applied in payment of the contracts to be entered into by the Committee on Buildings, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the undermentioned contractors for the purposes mentioned and in the sums specified.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Furniture for new Public School 44.

Item 1. American School Furniture Company.....	\$2,008.00
" 2. ".....	1,330.00
Total.....	\$3,338.00

Proposals were invited for the above work on carefully prepared specifications and by advertisement in the CITY RECORD, and for Item 1 four bids were received, ranging from \$2,008 to \$2,647, and for Item 2 but one bid was received, in the sum of \$1,330.

Award was made to the lowest bidder in each case as above, and I see no reason why the appropriation as made may not receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the requisition of the Board of Education by resolution adopted July 22, 1901, for the appropriation of three thousand three hundred and thirty-eight dollars (\$3,338) from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be sold pursuant to the provisions of section 48 of the Greater New York Charter and the ordinance of the Municipal Assembly approved by the Mayor April 16, 1901, for the purpose of providing means for the payment of contracts to be entered into by the Committee on Buildings, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the following named contractors and as follows:

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Furniture for new Public School 44.

Item 1. American School Furniture Company.....	\$2,008.00
" 2. ".....	1,330.00
Total.....	\$3,338.00

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Finance, to which was referred the report of the Committee on Buildings recommending awards of contracts for furniture for new Public School 178, Borough of The Bronx, respectfully reports that, in response to the usual duly authorized advertisement, the following bids were received:

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Furniture for New Public School 178.

	ITEM 1.	ITEM 2.	ITEM 3.
L. E. Albertson.....	\$594.00
O. Roskewitz.....	942.00
C. H. Browne.....	\$1,330.00	.....	.....
Henry Lang.....	797.00
Louis Gluck.....	864.00
Richmond School Furniture Company.....	\$1,047.00	.....

The Committee on Buildings recommends that the award be made to the lowest bidder in each instance, in which recommendation the Committee on Finance concurs, and submits for adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of three thousand one hundred and seventy-four dollars (\$3,174) be and the same is hereby appropriated from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be issued by the Comptroller, pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter; said sum to be applied in payment of the contracts to be entered into by the Committee on Buildings, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the undermentioned contractors for the purposes mentioned and in the sums specified:

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Furniture for New Public School 178.

Item 1. C. H. Browne.....	\$1,330.00
" 2. Richmond School Furniture Company.....	1,047.00
" 3. Henry Lang.....	797.00
Total.....	\$3,174.00

—requisition for said sum being hereby made upon the Comptroller.

But no part of said appropriation authorized by this resolution to be paid until the Committee on Buildings shall have filed the contracts to be entered into by it for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the contractors named, to whom the award is hereby made; said contracts to be in such form and with such security for the faithful performance of the same as shall be satisfactory to the Committee on Finance; the rules of this Board in regard thereto and as to the payments to be made on account thereof to be complied with.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Education on July 22, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 26, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—The Board of Education, by resolution adopted July 22, 1901, appropriated, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of three thousand one hundred and seventy-four dollars (\$3,174) from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be issued by the Comptroller, pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, application for the issue of which is made; said sum to be applied in payment of the contracts to be entered into by the Committee on Buildings, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the undermentioned contractors for the purposes mentioned and in the sums specified.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Furniture for New Public School 178.

Item 1. C. H. Browne.....	\$1,330.00
" 2. Richmond School Furniture Company.....	1,047.00
" 3. Henry Lang.....	797.00
Total.....	\$3,174.00

Proposals were invited for the above work on carefully prepared specifications and by advertisement in the CITY RECORD, and for Items 1 and 2 but one bid each was received, namely \$1,330 and \$1,047, respectively. For Item 3 four bids were received, ranging from \$797 to \$943.

Award was made to the lowest bidder in each case as above, and I see no reason why the appropriation as made may not receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the requisition of the Board of Education by resolution adopted July 22, 1901, for the appropriation of three thousand one hundred and seventy-four dollars (\$3,174) from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be sold pursuant to the provisions of section 48 of the Greater New York Charter and the ordinance of the Municipal Assembly approved by the Mayor April 16, 1901, for the purpose of providing means for the payment of the contracts to be entered into by the Committee on Buildings, for and on behalf of the Board of Education, with the following-named contractors, and as follows:

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Furniture for New Public School 178.

Item 1. C. H. Browne.....	\$1,330 00
" 2. Richmond School Furniture Company.....	1,047 00
" 3. Henry Lang.....	797 00
Total.....	\$3,174 00

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Sites, to which was referred the following communication:

" LAW DEPARTMENT,
" OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
" NEW YORK, April 30, 1901.

" Hon. MILES M. O'BRIEN, President, Board of Education:

" Sir—I enclose herewith a certified copy of the report of the Commissioners of Estimate in the matter of acquiring title to certain lands on the northerly side of One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and southerly side of One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, together with a certified copy of an order of the Supreme Court bearing date the 25th day of April, 1901, and filed and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 25th day of April, 1901, confirming said report and taxing the costs and expenses of the proceeding, other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City. The aggregate amount of the awards is the sum of \$66,600, and the costs, charges and expenses of the proceeding, other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City, were taxed at the sum of \$1,006.60.

" Respectfully yours,

" THEODORE CONNOLLY, Acting Corporation Counsel."

—respectfully reports that it appears from the report and order made in said proceeding that the amount of the awards and of the costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses, as confirmed by the Court, is as follows:

Lands on the northerly side of One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and southerly side of One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan:	
Awards.....	\$66,600 00
Costs, charges and expenses of the proceeding, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	1,006 60
Total.....	\$67,606 60

It will also be necessary to provide for interest on the awards from April 25, 1901, the date of the confirmation of the report, until June 7, 1901, said interest amounting to four hundred and sixty-six and twenty-one hundredths dollars (\$466.20).

The following resolution is submitted for adoption:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of sixty-eight thousand seven hundred and eighty-one hundredths dollars (\$68,072.80) be and the same is hereby appropriated from the proceeds of Corporate Stock to be issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in the payment of the awards and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the Court, in the proceedings for the acquisition of lands on the northerly side of One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and southerly side of One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, under the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888 as amended by chapter 35 of the Laws of 1890 and chapters 387 and 890 of the Laws of 1896 and chapter 630 of the Laws of 1897; said sum to be paid out of the proceeds of said Corporate Stock when issued, requisition therefor being hereby made.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Education on May 8, 1901.
A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 25, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

Sir—The Board of Education, by resolution adopted May 8, 1901, appropriated, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of \$68,072.80 from the proceeds of Corporate Stock to be issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in the payment of the awards and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the Court in the proceedings for the acquisition of land on the northerly side of One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes.

In reply would report the proposed site is 130 feet by 199 feet 10 inches, situated 350 feet westerly from Seventh avenue.

The premises are not needed at present for a school site, as Public School No. 5 is not overcrowded, but as this neighborhood is growing it may be advisable to acquire same.

The Commissioners of Estimate for the condemnation of this site were appointed on December 28, 1897. By order of the Board of Education the proceedings were suspended until October 10, 1900, when the Board of Education instructed the Corporation Counsel to proceed with the condemnation proceedings.

The site being required for school purposes I see no reason why the appropriation should not receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the requisition of the Board of Education, by resolution adopted May 8, 1901, for the appropriation of sixty-eight thousand and seventy-two dollars and eighty cents (\$68,072.80), from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be sold pursuant to the provisions of section 48 of the Greater New York Charter and the ordinance of the Municipal Assembly approved by the Mayor April 16, 1901, for the purpose of providing means for the payment of the awards and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the northerly side of One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and the southerly side of One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, viz.:

Awards.....	\$66,600 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than fees of expert witnesses.....	1,006 60
Interest.....	466 20
Total.....	\$68,072 80

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Sites, to which was referred the following communication:

" LAW DEPARTMENT,
" OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
" NEW YORK, April 30, 1901.

" Hon. MILES M. O'BRIEN, President, Board of Education:

" Sir—I enclose herewith a duplicate report of the Commissioners of Estimate in the matter of acquiring title to certain lands at the southwesterly corner of Gouverneur and Monroe streets, in the Seventh Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, together with certified copy of an order of the Supreme Court bearing date the 25th day of April, 1901, and filed and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 25th day of April, 1901, confirming said report and taxing the costs and expenses of the proceeding other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City. The aggregate amount of the awards is the sum of \$85,750 and the costs, charges and expenses of the proceeding, other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City, were taxed at the sum of \$1,401.84.

" Respectfully yours,

" THEODORE CONNOLLY, Acting Corporation Counsel."

—respectfully reports that it appears from the report and order made in said proceeding that the amount of the award, and of the costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of the expert witnesses, as confirmed by the Court, is as follows:

Lands at the southwesterly corner of Gouverneur and Monroe streets, in the Seventh Ward, Borough of Manhattan:	
Awards.....	\$85,750 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	1,401 84
Total.....	\$87,211 84

It will also be necessary to provide for interest on the awards from April 25, 1901, the date of the confirmation of the report, until June 7, 1901, said interest amounting to six hundred and twenty-five one-hundredths dollars (\$600.25).

The following resolution is submitted for adoption:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of eighty-seven thousand eight hundred and twelve and nine one-hundredths dollars (\$87,812.09) be and the same is hereby appropriated from the proceeds of Corporate Stock to be issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in payment of the awards and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the Court, in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands at the southwesterly corner of Gouverneur and Monroe streets, in the Seventh Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, under the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888 as amended by chapter 35 of the Laws of 1890 and chapters 387 and 890 of the Laws of 1896 and chapter 630 of the Laws of 1897; said sum to be paid out of the proceeds of said Corporate Stock when issued, requisition therefor being hereby made.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Education on May 8, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE—CITY OF NEW YORK,
July 25, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

Sir—The Board of Education, by resolution adopted May 8, 1901, appropriated, subject to approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of \$87,812.30 from the proceeds of Corporate Stock to be issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in payment of the awards and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the Court in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands at the southwesterly corner of Gouverneur and Monroe streets, in the Seventh Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes.

In reply would report the proposed site is situated on the southwest corner of Monroe and Gouverneur streets, 64 feet 11 1/2 inches on Monroe street and 122 feet 7 1/4 inches on Gouverneur street, and adjacent on the easterly side to Public School No. 31.

The plot is required to relieve the congestion in Public School No. 31. On June 1, this year, there were 219 children taught in part-time classes.

The Commissioners of Estimate for the condemnation of this site were appointed on December 10, 1897. By order of the Board of Education the proceedings were suspended until August 1, 1900, when the Board instructed the Corporation Counsel to proceed with the condemnation proceedings.

The site being necessary for school purposes I see no reason why the appropriation of \$87,812.80 should not receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the requisition of the Board of Education by resolution adopted May 8, 1901, for the appropriation of eighty-seven thousand eight hundred and twelve dollars and nine cents (\$87,812.09), from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be sold pursuant to the provisions of section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, and the ordinance of the Municipal Assembly approved by the Mayor April 16, 1901, for the purpose of providing means for the payment of the awards and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands at the southwesterly corner of Gouverneur and Monroe streets, in the Seventh Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, as follows:

Awards.....	\$85,750 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	1,401 84
Interest.....	660 25
Total.....	\$87,812 09

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Sites, to which was referred the following communication:

" LAW DEPARTMENT,
" OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
" NEW YORK, April 23, 1901.

" Hon. MILES M. O'BRIEN, President, Board of Education:

" Sir—I enclose herewith a duplicate report of the Commissioners of Estimate in the matter of acquiring title to certain lands on the southerly side of One Hundred and Third street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, together with a certified copy of an order of the Supreme Court bearing date the 15th day of April, 1901, and filed and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 22d day of April, 1901, confirming said report and taxing the costs and expenses of the proceeding other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City. The amount of the award of \$11,500 and the costs, charges and expenses of the proceeding, other than the fees of the expert witnesses, were taxed at the sum of \$501.90.

" Respectfully,

" JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel."

—respectfully reports that it appears from the report and order made in said proceeding that the amount of the award and of the costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses, as confirmed by the Court, is as follows:

Lands on the southerly side of One Hundred and Third street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan:	
Award.....	\$11,500 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	501 90
Total.....	\$12,001 90

It will also be necessary to provide for interest on the award from April 15, 1901, the date of the confirmation of the report, until June 7, 1901, said interest amounting to ninety-nine dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$99.67).

The following resolution is submitted for adoption:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of twelve thousand one hundred and one dollar and fifty-seven cents (\$12,101.57) be and the same is hereby appropriated from the premiums derived from the sale of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, heretofore issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter; said sum to be applied in the payment of the award, and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the court, in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the southerly side of One Hundred and Third street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, under the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888, as amended by chapter 35 of the Laws of 1890, and chapters 387 and 890 of the Laws of 1896, and chapter 630 of the Laws of 1897; said sum to be paid out of the proceeds of said Corporate Stock, requisition therefor being hereby made.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Education on May 8, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 25, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

Sir—The Board of Education by resolution adopted May 8, 1901, appropriated, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of \$12,001.90 from the premiums derived from the sale of Corporate Stock heretofore issued by the Comptroller, pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in the payment of the award, and interest thereon, cost, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the Court in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the southerly side of One Hundred and Third street,

between Second and Third avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes.

In reply would report that the proposed site is 50 feet by 100 feet 11 inches, situated on the southerly side of One Hundred and Third street, and being 105 feet westerly from the westerly side of Second avenue, and adjacent in rear to Public School 121 on One Hundred and Second street.

This property is not absolutely needed at present to relieve Public School 121 which has a number of extra sittings, but as this neighborhood is growing, I would approve of the acquisition of the proposed site.

The Commissioners of Estimate for the condemnation of this site were appointed on December 12, 1897. By order of the Board of Education the proceedings were suspended until September 26, 1900, when the Board instructed the Corporation Counsel to proceed with the condemnation proceedings.

The site being required for school purposes, I see no reason why the appropriation of \$12,101.57 should not receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the appropriation of twelve thousand one hundred and one dollars and fifty-seven cents (\$12,101.57), from premiums derived from the sale of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in payment of the award and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the southerly side of One Hundred and Third street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Twelfth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, as follows:

Award.....	\$11,500 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	501 99
Interest.....	99 57

Total.....\$12,101 57

—as specified in the resolution relating thereto adopted by the Board of Education May 8, 1901.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Sites, to which was referred the following communication:

"LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, April 23, 1901."

Hon. MRS. M. O'HANES, President, Board of Education:

"Sir—I enclose herewith a certified copy of the report of the Commissioners in the matter of acquiring title to certain lands on the southerly side of Forty-sixth street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Nineteenth Ward of the Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, together with a certified copy of an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 12th day of April, 1901, and filed and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 22d day of April, 1901, confirming said report and taxing the costs and expenses of said proceeding, other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City. The amount of the award is \$11,500, and the costs, charges and expenses of the proceeding, other than the fees of the expert witnesses employed on behalf of the City, were taxed at the sum of \$766.24."

"Respectfully yours,

"JOHN WUALEN, Corporation Counsel."

—respectfully reports that it appears from the report and order made in said proceeding that the amount of the award and of the costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses, as confirmed by the Court, is as follows:

Lands on the southerly side of Forty-sixth street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Nineteenth Ward, Borough of Manhattan—

Award.....	\$11,500 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	766 24

Total.....\$12,266 24

It will be necessary to provide for interest on the award from April 12, 1901, the date of the confirmation of the report, until June 7, 1901, said interest amounting to one hundred and forty-six dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$146.67).

The following resolution is submitted for adoption:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of sixteen thousand nine hundred and twelve dollars and ninety-one cents (\$16,912.91) be and the same is hereby appropriated from the premiums derived from the sale of Corporate Stock of The City of New York heretofore issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in the payment of the award and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses, as confirmed by the Court in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the southerly side of Forty-sixth street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Nineteenth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, under the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888 as amended by chapter 35 of the Laws of 1890 and chapters 387 and 890 of the Laws of 1891 and chapter 630 of the Laws of 1897; said sum to be paid out of the premiums on said Corporate Stock, requisition therefor being hereby made.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Education on May 8, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

July 25, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

Sir—The Board of Education, by resolution adopted May 8, 1901, appropriated, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of \$16,756.24 from the premiums derived from the sale of Corporate Stock heretofore issued by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in the payment of the awards and interest thereon, cost and charges and expenses as confirmed by the Court in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the southerly side of Forty-sixth street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Nineteenth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes.

In reply would report, the proposed site is 20 feet 11 1/2 inches by 100 feet 5 inches, situated on the northerly side of Forty-sixth street and being 115 feet from the easterly side of Third avenue and adjacent to School Building, Public School 73.

This property is not required to provide for extra sittings as Public School 73 is not crowded, but is necessary for light and air.

The Commissioners of Estimate for the condemnation of this site were appointed on December 28, 1897. By order of the Board of Education the proceedings were suspended until October 10, 1900, when the Board instructed the Corporation Counsel to proceed with the condemnation proceedings.

The site being required for light, air and ventilation for Public School 73 I see no reason why the appropriation, \$16,756.24, should not receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the appropriation of sixteen thousand nine hundred and twelve dollars and ninety-one cents (\$16,912.91), from premiums derived from the sale of Corporate Stock of The City of New York pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, said sum to be applied in payment of award and interest thereon, costs, charges and expenses in the proceeding for the acquisition of lands on the northerly side of Forty-sixth street, between Second and Third avenues, in the Nineteenth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, as a site for school purposes, viz.:

Award.....	\$16,000 00
Costs, charges and expenses, other than the fees of expert witnesses.....	766 24
Interest.....	146 67

Total.....\$16,912 91

—as specified in the resolution relating thereto adopted by the Board of Education May 8, 1901.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 669 of the Laws of 1897 and section 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) is hereby appropriated to enable the Comptroller of The City of New York to employ Expert Accountants and Assistants to examine the accounts and the financial condition of the municipal or public corporations or parts thereof consolidated by the Greater New York Charter with the corporation known as The Mayor, Alderman and Commonalty of The City of New York, including the counties of Kings, Richmond and Queens, and that, for the purpose of providing the necessary means for the payment thereof, including incidental expenses, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized to issue Revenue Bonds of The City of New York to the amount of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000), bearing interest at a rate not exceeding 3 per cent. per annum, and the amount required for the redemption thereof to be included in the Budget for 1902.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—CITY OF NEW YORK,
SOUTHWEST CORNER FIFTY-FIFTH STREET AND SIXTH AVENUE,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK, July 29, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor of The City of New York:

Sir—At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Health, of the Department of Health, held July 27, 1901, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

Whereas, The report of the Sanitary Superintendent of this Department shows that the great increase in the number of cases of contagious diseases that require to be cared for by the Department of Health renders the bed capacity of the Riverside Hospital entirely insufficient for the proper care and isolation of patients affected with contagious diseases; and

Whereas, In view of these facts it is imperatively necessary that two (2) additional pavilions be built without delay on North Brother Island, in order to properly care for persons ill with contagious diseases in The City of New York; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Board, pursuant to the authority conferred by chapter 535 of the Laws of 1893, hereby certifies to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment that the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) should be appropriated for the purpose of defraying the necessary expenses required to be incurred by the Board of Health, for the preservation of the public health, in erecting two (2) additional pavilions on North Brother Island, in the Borough of The Bronx, for the care of patients suffering with contagious diseases; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of the report of the Sanitary Superintendent in respect to the necessity for the erection of two (2) additional pavilions on North Brother Island, for the care of persons suffering with contagious diseases, be forwarded to the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

A true copy:

C. GOLDBERMAN, Secretary pro tem.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—CITY OF NEW YORK,
SOUTHWEST CORNER FIFTY-FIFTH STREET AND SIXTH AVENUE,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK, JUNE 26, 1900.

To the Hon. Board of Health:

Sir—It is my duty to again call your attention to the lack of proper facilities for the care of persons ill with contagious diseases in The City of New York.

Over twelve hundred (1,200) cases of scarlet fever and its complications, which is more than twice the number of cases treated during the year 1900, and thirteen hundred (1,300) cases of small-pox have been treated in the contagious disease hospitals of this city during the first six months of this year.

The total capacity of Riverside Hospital, when pushed to its utmost, is three hundred (300) beds. These are occupied to-day by two hundred and seventy-two (272) persons ill with small-pox, leaving us entirely without hospital accommodation in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx to care for any other contagious diseases and their complications than small-pox at Riverside Hospital and diphtheria and a few cases of scarlet fever at Willard Parker Hospital. All other cases requiring hospital treatment have to be removed to Kingston Avenue Hospital. This necessitates in some instances a drive of a person ill with contagious disease over fifteen miles.

The number of persons that can be accommodated in Kingston Avenue Hospital, with the increased tent accommodations, is three hundred (300). There are to-day two hundred and thirty-five (235) patients under treatment in that institution.

This is during the heated term, and we must expect a great increase of contagious diseases during the winter months. It is imperatively necessary that more hospital accommodations be provided at Riverside Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROBERTS, M.D., Sanitary Superintendent.

A true copy:

C. GOLDBERMAN, Secretary pro tem.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 535 of the Laws of 1893 and section 170 of the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized to issue Revenue Bonds of The City of New York to the amount of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), the proceeds whereof shall be applied to the necessary expenses required to be incurred by the Board of Health, for the preservation of the public health, to wit:

For the erection of two additional pavilions on North Brother Island, in the Borough of The Bronx, for the care of patients suffering with contagious diseases, said bonds to bear interest at a rate not to exceed three per cent. (3%) per annum, and to be redeemed from the tax levy of the year 1902.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS,
ROOM NO. 14, CITY HALL,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, May 20, 1901.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—At the request of the Board of Trustees of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, I hereby respectfully make application for the issue of bonds for the balance of \$300,000 authorized by the provisions of chapter 406 of the Laws of 1896, for the completion of the central section of the Museum Building of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

Application was originally made to your Honorable Body for the entire sum of \$600,000, but only \$300,000 was authorized, as will be found upon referring to the Minutes of your Board for September 15, 1899, upon which date the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of chapter 406 of the Laws of 1896, the Comptroller be authorized, subject to concurrence herewith by the Municipal Assembly, to issue Corporate Stock of The City of New York, in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to the amount of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), the proceeds whereof shall be applied to the erection of an addition to the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences."

The contractors have nearly completed the portion provided for in their first contract, and are now ready to enter upon the performance of the second part, which relates to the completion of the interior.

This matter should receive as prompt attention as possible, in order that the contractors may avail themselves of the present favorable conditions of the weather in which they can work to advantage.

Trusting that you will see your way clear to take early action in this matter, I remain,

Yours very truly,

GEO. V. BROWER, Commissioner.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 30, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

Sir—Hon. George V. Brower, Commissioner, Department of Parks, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, in communication dated May 20, 1901, requests the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to authorize the issue of bonds to the amount of \$300,000, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 406, Laws of 1896, for the completion of the central section of the Museum building of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

In reply, I would report that chapter 406, Laws of 1896, provides for the authorization of bonds to the amount of \$600,000 for the purpose of meeting the expense of constructing, erecting and maintaining the building or buildings of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

On September 15, 1899, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorized the issue of Corporate Stock to the amount of \$300,000, the proceeds whereof shall be applied to the erection of an addition to the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

With this bond issue of \$300,000 and the premium from the sale of these bonds, the total available money was \$331,620. From a memorandum furnished me, this account stands as follows:

Bond issue	\$300,000 00
Premium	31,620 00
Total of first bond issue	\$331,620 00
Contract for erection of building (not completed)	\$296,000 00
Extra work	2,979 30
Advertising, etc. (paid)	1,000 00
Architects' fees	14,900 00
	\$313,979 30

Balance

The work to be done under the authorization of bonds requested consists of general work, i. e., the finishing and completion of the wing now being erected under contract of P. J. Carlin & Co., the heating, ventilating and power plant, the lighting and electrical work and plumbing, and a full description of the work, I would refer you to the attached memoranda made by Messrs. Mead & White, architects, which states fully all the different classes of work.

The architects' estimate of same is as follows:	
General work	\$213,000 00
Heating, ventilating and power plant	40,000 00
Lighting and electrical work	25,000 00
Plumbing	10,000 00
	\$288,000 00
Architects' fees	15,000 00
Expenses	3,000 00
	\$306,000 00

Additional Work.

Heating, ventilating, doors, etc.	25,000 00
Power, bridge, etc.	6,000 00
Painting of plaster surfaces	4,000 00
Power house	10,000 00
Architects' fees	2,000 00
Total	\$353,000 00

With the balance from the first bond issue, this bond issue and the probable premiums, there will be about \$348,640 available for this work, as follows:

Balance from first bond issue	\$17,640 70
Amount of present requisition	300,000 00
Probable premiums	31,000 00
Total	\$348,640 70

which is about \$4,000 short of the estimate furnished by the architects.

The work will necessarily be done by contract, and the cost may be more or less than the estimate given.

It is needless to present any argument in favor of this great educational work, and the appropriation requested is necessary to complete the building now under contract; therefore, I would recommend that the appropriation be made by the issue of bonds to the amount of \$300,000, as requested and required by law.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. MCLEAN, Engineer.

Appropriate Estimate for the Completion of the Central Pavilion of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

General estimate	\$213,000 00
Heating, ventilation and power plant	40,000 00
Lighting and electrical work	25,000 00
Plumbing and sanitary engineering	10,000 00
	\$288,000 00
Architects' fees	15,000 00
Expenses	3,000 00
	\$306,000 00

Additional Estimate.

Heating, doors, etc.	25,000 00
Power, bridge, etc.	6,000 00
Painting of plaster surfaces	4,000 00
Power house	10,000 00
Architects' fees	2,000 00
	\$353,000 00

First bond issue	\$331,620 00
Contract	\$296,000 00
Extra work	2,979 30
Advertising, etc. (paid)	1,000 00
Architects' fees	14,900 00
	\$313,979 30

Balance now on account	\$17,640 70
Second bond issue	\$300,000 00
Probable premium	31,000 00
	\$348,640 70

And offered the following:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 406 of the Laws of 1896, the Comptroller be authorized, subject to concurrence herewith by the Municipal Assembly, to issue Corporate Bonds of the City of New York, in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to the amount of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), the proceeds whereof shall be applied to the completion of an addition to the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Alternative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented a communication from the Department of Highways, dated July 29, 1901, requesting an appropriation of \$4,000 for repairs, etc., to the Lordei Fountain in the Borough of The Bronx.

The Mayor moved that it be referred to the President of the Council.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Alternative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, Nos. 13 to 21 PARK ROW,
NEW YORK, July 29, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WICK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

DEAR SIR—I respectfully apply for transfers in the appropriation for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting" to the same appropriation for "Pay-rolls and Supplies," in the several boroughs of this Department, and submit for the consideration of your Honorable Board copies of the applications received for the same, as follows:

Borough of Manhattan.

The sum of \$40,000 allowed for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting" to the same appropriation for "Pay-rolls and Supplies."

There will be no contracts let at public letting during the year, and the amount asked for will be required to keep the laboring force employed and for the purchase of such small supplies as may be required for the balance of the year.

Borough of The Bronx.

The sum of \$25,000 allowed for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting" to the same appropriation for "Pay-rolls and Supplies."

The application of the Deputy Commissioner of Sewers sets forth in full the reasons for asking for the transfer.

Borough of Brooklyn.

The sum of \$25,000 allowed for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting" to the same appropriation for "Pay-rolls and Supplies." In addition to the above the sum of \$25,000 from any unexpended balance you may have to the credit of the City, to be transferred to the appropriation "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies."

The application of the Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer of the Borough, annexed hereto, sets forth in full and in detail the reasons for the same, and I earnestly ask that your Honorable Board make such allowance if the same can be done.

Borough of Queens.

The sum of \$15,000 allowed for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting" to the same appropriation for "Pay-rolls and Supplies."

The application of the Deputy Commissioner is herewith annexed.

Trusting that this application will receive your earliest favorable consideration, I remain,

Yours respectfully,

JAS. KANE, Commissioner of Sewers.

(Copy.)

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, July 26, 1901.

Hon. JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers:

DEAR SIR—For the year 1901 I requested an appropriation of \$190,000 for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning." The Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment only allowed the sum of \$165,000, apportioned as follows:

Pay-rolls and Supplies	\$125,000 00
Contracts at Public Letting	40,000 00

As the amount allowed for "Pay-rolls and Supplies" is not sufficient to last during the year, and as the present force is as small as the Department can get along with and keep the sewerage system clean and in good repair, I respectfully request that the amount set aside for "Contracts at Public Letting" be transferred to the appropriation of "Pay-rolls and Supplies," and that you request the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment to make such transfer as soon as possible.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) M. F. DONOHUE,
Deputy Commissioner of Sewers.

(Copy.)

CITY OF NEW YORK,
DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS—BOROUGH OF THE BRONX,
NEW YORK, July 17, 1901.

Hon. JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—The Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment appropriated for this Department, for the year 1901, the sum of \$65,000, which appropriation is entitled "Borough of The Bronx—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies," and another sum of \$25,000, which is entitled "Borough of The Bronx—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting."

Up to and including July 13, 1901, there has been charged against the appropriation entitled "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies," about \$48,000, leaving of said appropriation on said date about \$17,000. The weekly charge against this fund is, approximately, \$2,350, and, as there are some bills outstanding against the balance mentioned above, the fund will be exhausted in a few days.

No contracts at public letting for the repairing and cleaning of sewers or sewer appurtenances have been entered into this year, and no charge has been made against the appropriation entitled "Borough of The Bronx—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting." The necessity of prosecuting the work of repairing and cleaning sewers, receiving-basins, etc., is apparent.

The appropriation entitled "Borough of The Bronx—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting," of \$25,000, is the only available fund in this Department against which charges may be made for the prosecution of this necessary work.

I therefore respectfully recommend that the \$25,000 of the appropriation entitled "Borough of The Bronx—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting," for the reasons above stated, be transferred to the appropriation entitled "Borough of The Bronx—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies," and that you request the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to make such transfer at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully,

(Signed) THOS. J. BYRNE,
Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of The Bronx.

(Copy.)

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS,
July 22, 1901.

Hon. JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers:

DEAR SIR—Report has been made to me by the Chief Engineer of Sewers of this borough upon the urgent necessity for an additional allowance from the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to properly maintain, without damage to citizens, our borough sewerage system; also, that certain repairs may be made.

I herewith forward said report, as it contains explicit detail information of what is necessary in this direction.

I urgently recommend that the information therein contained be furnished the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and that they be requested—

1st. To transfer the unexpended balance of \$25,000 in Appropriation Account, "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting" for year 1901 to the credit of Appropriation Account, "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies" for year 1901.

2d. That the Appropriation Account of "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies" for year 1901 be increased by \$25,000.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) WM. BRENNAN,
Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn.

(Copy.)

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS,
OFFICE OF CHIEF ENGINEER, ROOM 42, MUNICIPAL BUILDING,
July 22, 1901.

Hon. WILLIAM BRENNAN, Deputy Commissioner of Sewers:

DEAR SIR—It becomes my duty to call your attention to the condition of the appropriation account which has been allowed this Department, entitled "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies," for the year 1901. In said appropriation we were allowed \$75,000. This, with the account of "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting," of \$25,000, gave just \$100,000 to maintain all of the repairs and to keep clean a sewerage system of some 654 miles in extent, comprising 7,800 receiving-basins and many accessories, such as man-holes, culverts, etc.

You will remember that it has been repeatedly contended by your Engineer, also by the Department, as shown in each annual requisition upon the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, that it will require about \$50,000 more annually to properly maintain this extensive system, and that this amount should be proportionately increased as the system increases in length. I merely mention that in 1895, when the system was 140 miles less in extent, that \$100,000 was appropriated; that in 1897 \$122,000 was appropriated, and since then only \$100,000 has been allowed annually, although since the consolidation of the cities now comprising Greater New York forty miles of sewers have been built, and of these a part, much greater than the average, have been main sewers.

The fact is we are unable to keep pace with what should be done, and I especially desire to point out that when the necessary attention cannot be given to the removal of deposits in our larger sewers, that said deposits do not increase in proportion to such attention, but almost as to its square or fourfold. It is no easy labor, or one desired, even by those who are compelled to work in sewers for their livelihood; therefore, when the deposits gain and form in waves until water is ponded waist deep in our larger sewers, the dragging of 200-pound pails of refuse 100 feet and more to manholes is decidedly laborious and costly.

The fact is that our present force of Laborers, which are absolutely necessary to just keep in repair, and to clean smaller and lateral main sewers outside of several main sewers hereafter mentioned, without damage to property holders, must be discharged during the last two months of the year, and the sewers left to care for themselves unless more money is appropriated. This

has been the case in the past, and the sewers have suffered thereby, the deposits in same having gained materially.

In order that this may not come to pass, it will be necessary to procure an extra allowance of \$12,515.20, considering that the \$25,000 allowance of "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting," is transferred to "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies," viz., the following tabulated statements:

Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies.

July 1, 1901, balance on hand.....	\$22,644 65
26 weeks, at \$2,100, pay-roll.....	\$54,600 00
6 months, at \$650, supplies.....	3,900 00
Outstanding liabilities.....	1,093 85
	<hr/> 60,159 85

Less transfer of Appropriation Account "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting".....

25,000 00

December 31, 1901, estimated shortage.....

\$12,515 20

But this is not all. Damage to the system by the late cloudburst of July 5 must be repaired, which amounts to:

For rebuilding 200 linear feet of 96-inch sewer in Hegeman avenue, between Hinsdale street and Williams avenue, on pile foundation.....	\$4,000 00
For repairs to bursted sewer in Fountain street, near Sutter avenue.....	200 00
For repairs to bursted sewer in Sutter avenue, near Douglass street.....	200 00
For overflow connections, North Second street and Briggs avenue and North Second and Havemeyer streets.....	700 00
For repairs to Morgan avenue sewer, near Ten Eyck street.....	500 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$5,600 00

I now speak of the most important matter to be considered, which is the cleaning of the main sewers in Knickerbocker and Johnson avenues, Wortman avenue and Hendrick street, First and Third avenues, etc.

It is in these sewers that deposits are gaining in extent, as before described, faster than attention can be given in its removal. An examination just completed after the recent unprecedented rainfall shows that deposits have been washed to and collected in the least gradient lengths and at all curves at our larger sewers, so that its immediate removal is imperative, if great damage to citizens by overflowing sewers after future rainfalls is to be avoided. The cleaning of the above mains has always been a burden, the first two especially so, and their condition is now becoming dangerous. For a distance of 2,000 feet adjacent to the curve at Johnson and Knickerbocker avenues, water, due to deposit, is now waist deep.

For cleaning Knickerbocker avenue, Johnson avenue and South Fifth street main sewers.....	\$9,000 00
For cleaning Hendrick street, Wortman avenue, New Jersey avenue, Milford street, Hegeman avenue and Sutter avenue main sewers.....	10,000 00
For cleaning First avenue, Forty-third street and Third avenue main sewers.....	6,000 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$25,000 00

The amount necessary under the last heading to completely clean the sewers is about \$25,000, but as such a large amount may not be available I would suggest that at least \$7,000 be set aside, to be used immediately, the thorough cleaning to be postponed until the appropriation for the year 1902 is available.

The grand total of items explained in this writing is \$25,000, which I earnestly hope will be procured from those in authority, to repair damages caused by an unprecedented storm and to avoid damages to property holders in this borough.

Yours respectfully,
(Signed) HENRY R. ASSERSON,
Chief Engineer of Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn.

(Copy.)

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS,
BOROUGH OF QUEENS, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, LONG ISLAND CITY,
NEW YORK, July 6, 1901.

Hon. JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers:

DEAR SIR—I herewith respectfully request that you ask the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the transfer of \$15,000 appropriation for "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting," to the appropriation "Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies," for the reason that no contracts have been or will be let during the year at public letting, and that the amount is required to properly maintain and clean the sewerage system in the borough by the regular working force for the balance of the year.

Respectfully yours,
(Signed) MATTHEW J. GOLDNER,
Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of Queens.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of one hundred and five thousand dollars (\$105,000) be and hereby is transferred from the following appropriations made to the Department of Sewers for the year 1901, and as follows:

"Borough of Manhattan, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting".....	\$40,000 00
"Borough of The Bronx, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting".....	25,000 00
"Borough of Brooklyn, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting".....	25,000 00
"Borough of Queens, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Contracts at Public Letting".....	15,000 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$105,000 00

—the same being in excess of the amounts required for the purpose thereof, to the following appropriations made in the said Department for 1901, entitled and as follows:

"Borough of Manhattan, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies".....	\$40,000 00
"Borough of The Bronx, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies".....	25,000 00
"Borough of Brooklyn, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies".....	25,000 00
"Borough of Queens, Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Pay-rolls and Supplies".....	15,000 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$105,000 00

—the amounts of said appropriations being insufficient.

Which was adopted by the following vote:
Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Sites submits herewith two similar surveys, maps or plans of each of the following-described plots of lands and premises in the Borough of Queens, chosen and determined by the School Board for said borough on March 5 and March 26, 1901, as sites for school purposes, which sites this Board, on April 10 and May 22, 1901, determined to take proceedings to acquire (see Journal, pages 414-416 and 582, 583):

1. Bergen avenue, Henry street and Rathjen avenue, Evergreen, adjacent to Public School 68. (Assessed valuation, as stated by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$6,900.)
2. Cypress avenue, Bleeker and Ralph streets. (Assessed valuation, as stated by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$4,000.)
3. John street, between Prospect place and Metropolitan avenue, Metropolitan, adjacent to Public School 71. (Assessed valuation, as stated by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$2,100.)

The following resolutions are submitted for adoption:

Resolved, That the two similar surveys, maps or plans made under the direction of the Committee on Sites of each of the following-described lands and premises, chosen and determined as sites for school purposes by the School Board for the Borough of Queens and approved by this Board and submitted by said Committee pursuant to the resolution heretofore adopted in relation thereto, to wit:

1. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side of Bergen avenue and the easterly side of Henry street, as shown on "Map of property belonging to the estate of John H.

Rathjen, situated in the Town of Newtown, Queens County, New York," and filed in the Queens County Clerk's office July 29, 1899, by the number, 179, and running thence easterly along the northerly line of Bergen avenue one hundred (100) feet to the southwesterly corner of property of The City of New York and occupied by School 68; thence northerly at right angles to said Bergen avenue two hundred (200) feet; thence easterly parallel with said Bergen avenue one hundred (100) feet to the westerly side of Rathjen avenue, as shown on said map; thence northerly along the westerly side of Rathjen avenue forty-six (46) feet three (3) inches, to an angle in the same; thence northwesterly along the southwesterly side of Rathjen avenue ninety-six (96) feet four and one-half (4½) inches to the southeasterly line of the right-of-way of the New York and Manhattan Beach Railroad; thence southwesterly along the southwesterly line of the right-of-way of said New York and Manhattan Beach Railroad one hundred and eighty-two (182) feet five and three-quarters (5¾) inches to the easterly side of said Henry street; thence southerly along the easterly side of said Henry street two hundred and forty-eight (248) feet to the point or place of beginning, being Lots Nos. 209 to 218, both inclusive, and Lots Nos. 227 to 231, both inclusive, as shown on said map (surveyed by Walter L. Browne, City Surveyor, Borough of Queens).

2. Beginning at a point in the corner formed by the intersection of the southeasterly side of Bleeker street with the northeasterly side of Cypress avenue, and from said point running southeasterly along the northeasterly side of Cypress avenue two hundred (200) feet to Ralph street; thence northerly along the northwesterly side of Ralph street two hundred (200) feet; thence northwesterly and parallel with Cypress avenue two hundred (200) feet to Bleeker street, and thence southwesterly along Bleeker street to the point and place of beginning (surveyed by Frank W. Conklin, City Surveyor, Borough of Queens).

3. Beginning at a point on the westerly side of John street, as shown on a map entitled "Map of 50 Lots at East Williamsburgh, L. I., N. Y.," belonging to John Schuler, Nutsand & DeBevoise, surveyors, dated August 7, 1888, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on October 15, 1899, by the number, 393, distant one hundred (100) feet northerly from the northerly side of Prospect place and running westerly at right angles to said John street one hundred (100) feet four and one-half (4½) inches to the rear line of lots fronting on Forest avenue and the easterly line of property of The City of New York, and occupied by Public School 71, and running thence northerly and nearly parallel with said John street along property of The City of New York and others one hundred and fifty (150) feet; thence easterly on a line at right angles to said John street one hundred (100) feet six and three-quarters (6¾) inches to the westerly side of John street at a point in the same distant four hundred and fifteen (415) feet ten (10) inches southerly from the southerly side of Metropolitan avenue, measured on the westerly side of said John street; thence southerly along the westerly side of said John street one hundred and fifty (150) feet to the point or place of beginning, being Lots Nos. 29 to 34, both inclusive, on said above-mentioned map (surveyed by Walter L. Browne, City Surveyor, Borough of Queens).

—be and the same are hereby approved by this Board: that such approval thereof be attested by the signature of the President of this Board, subscribed thereon, and that the same be filed, one of each in the office of the Board of Education and the other in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, as required by law, and that three copies of each of said surveys be made and attested in like manner.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be and it is hereby requested to approve the action of the Board of Education in the matter of the sites described in the preceding resolution, and is hereby requested to authorize the Corporation Counsel to take such proceedings as may be necessary or proper for the acquisition of said sites, under and in pursuance of the statutes in such case made and provided, and that the President of the Board of Education and the Chairman of the Committee on Sites be and they are hereby authorized and directed on behalf of this Board to sign and verify petitions in the proceedings to be instituted to acquire by condemnation the title to such sites.

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the sum of fifty thousand one hundred and sixty dollars (\$50,160) be and the same is hereby approved from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be loaned by the Comptroller pursuant to section 48 of the Greater New York Charter, application for the loan of which is hereby made, said amount being estimated to be sufficient to pay the awards, costs, charges and expenses and expert witnesses' fees, etc., in the proceedings to acquire title to the heretofore described sites; requisition for said sum of fifty thousand one hundred and sixty dollars (\$50,160) being hereby made upon the Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Board of Education, deeming it for the public interest that the title to the lands and premises heretofore described, and all interest therein, should be acquired by The City of New York at a fixed or specified time, does hereby direct that, at a date four months after the filing of the oaths of the Commissioners of Estimate who may be appointed by the Supreme Court in the proceedings to acquire title to each of said lands and premises, the title to the said lands and premises, and all interest therein, shall vest in The City of New York.

A true copy of report and resolutions adopted by the Board of Education on July 6, 1901.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 30, 1901.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—The Board of Education, at a meeting held July 8, 1901, adopted resolutions requesting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to approve the action of the Board of Education in the selection of the following sites, in the Borough of Queens:

1. Bergen Avenue, Henry Street and Rathjen Avenue, Evergreen, Adjacent to Public School 68. (Assessed Valuation, as Stated by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$6,900.)

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side of Bergen avenue and the easterly side of Henry street, as shown on "Map of property belonging to the estate of John H. Rathjen, situated in the Town of Newtown, Queens County, New York," and filed in the Queens County Clerk's office July 29, 1899, by the No. 179, and running thence easterly along the northerly line of Bergen avenue one hundred (100) feet to the southwesterly corner of property of The City of New York, and occupied by School 68; thence northerly at right angles to said Bergen avenue two hundred (200) feet; thence easterly parallel with said Bergen avenue one hundred (100) feet to the westerly side of Rathjen avenue, as shown on said map; thence northerly along the westerly side of Rathjen avenue forty-six (46) feet three (3) inches to an angle in the same; thence northwesterly along the southwesterly side of Rathjen avenue ninety-six (96) feet four and one-half (4½) inches to the southeasterly line of the right of way of the New York and Manhattan Beach Railroad; thence southwesterly along the southeasterly line of the right of way of said New York and Manhattan Beach Railroad one hundred and eighty-two (182) feet five and three-quarters (5¾) inches to the easterly side of said Henry street; thence southerly along the easterly side of said Henry street two hundred and forty-eight (248) feet to the point or place of beginning, being Lots Nos. 209 to 218, both inclusive, and Lots Nos. 227 to 231, both inclusive, as shown on said map (surveyed by Walter L. Browne, City Surveyor, Borough of Queens).

2. Cypress Avenue, Bleeker and Ralph Streets. (Assessed Valuation as Stated by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$4,000.)

Beginning at a point in the corner formed by the intersection of the southeasterly side of Bleeker street with the northeasterly side of Cypress avenue, and from said point running southeasterly along the northeasterly side of Cypress avenue two hundred (200) feet to Ralph street; thence northerly along the northwesterly side of Ralph street two hundred (200) feet; thence northwesterly and parallel with Cypress avenue two hundred (200) feet to Bleeker street, and thence southwesterly along Bleeker street to the point or place of beginning (surveyed by Frank W. Conklin, City Surveyor, Borough of Queens).

3. John Street, between Prospect Place and Metropolitan Avenue, Metropolitan, adjacent to Public School No. 71. (Assessed Valuation, as Stated by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$2,100.)

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of John street, as shown on a map entitled "Map of 50 Lots, at East Williamsburgh, L. I., N. Y.," belonging to John Schuler, Nutsand & DeBevoise, Surveyors, dated August 7, 1888, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on October 15, 1899, by the No. 393, distant one hundred (100) feet northerly from the northerly side of Prospect place and running westerly at right angles to said John street one hundred (100) feet four and one-half (4½) inches to the rear line of lots fronting on Forest avenue, and the easterly line of property of The City of New York, and occupied by Public School No. 71; and running thence northerly and nearly parallel with said John street along property of The City of New York and others one hundred and fifty (150) feet; thence easterly on a line at right angles to said John street one hundred (100) feet six and three-quarters (6¾) inches to the westerly side of John street at a point in the same distant four hundred and fifteen (415) feet ten (10) inches southerly from the southerly side of Metropolitan avenue, measured on the westerly side of said John street; thence southerly along the westerly side of said John street one hundred and fifty (150) feet to the point or place of beginning, being Lots Nos. 29 to 34, both inclusive, on said above-mentioned map (surveyed by Walter L. Browne, City Surveyor, Borough of Queens).

—and also requesting that the Corporation Counsel be authorized to take such proceedings as may be necessary for the acquisition of the above-described sites, pursuant to chapter 284, Laws of 1900; and further, deeming it for the public interest that title to the lands should be acquired by the City at a fixed or specified time, direct that, at a date four months after the filing of the oaths of the Commissioners of Estimate, who may be appointed by the Supreme Court in the proceedings to acquire title to the said lands and premises, title to the same and all interest therein shall vest in the City.

For the purpose of defraying the cost of such proceedings, the sum of \$50,000 is appropriated, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. In reply, I would report as follows:

No. 1. *Bergen Avenue, Henry Street and Rathjen Avenue, Evergreen, adjacent to Public School 68.*

The proposed site is adjacent on the north and west to Public School 68, being 100 feet on Bergen Avenue, 145 feet on Henry Street (not opened), 182 feet 6 inches on the New York and Manhattan Beach Railroad and 142 feet 7½ inches on Rathjen Avenue. Additional school accommodations are required in this neighborhood, as Public School 68 at present has 288 children taught in part-time classes, but the site proposed is unnecessarily large, and the portion on the New York and Manhattan Railroad, in my opinion, is objectionable for school purposes; therefore, I would advise a plot 200 feet on the northeast corner of Bergen Avenue and Henry Street, designated as Lots Nos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217 and 218 on the survey made by John A. Turner.

This parcel, with the present school site of Public School 68, would give a plot 200 by 200 feet, which is abundantly large for any school site.

No. 2. *Cypress Avenue, Bleeker and Ralph Streets.*

The proposed site is 200 by 200 feet on the easterly side of Cypress Avenue, between Bleeker and Ralph Streets, and is directly across Bleeker Street from Public School 75. This neighborhood needs more school accommodations, as Public School 75 has over 300 children on the register of part-time classes. The location being good, I would recommend that the action of the Board of Education in relation to same be approved.

No. 3. *John Street, between Prospect Place and Metropolitan Avenue, adjacent to Public School 71.*

The site proposed is adjacent in the rear to Public School 71, and is 150 feet by 100 feet 5 inches, situated on the westerly side of John Street, between Prospect Place and Metropolitan Avenue. From the records I find that Public School 71 has 302 children on the register of part-time classes; therefore, additional school accommodations are required, and I would advise the approval of the selection of this site.

The action of the Board of Education in selecting school sites in the locations designated can, in my opinion, receive the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, but, as stated above, the proposed site on Bergen Avenue, adjacent to Public School 68, is unnecessarily large; therefore, I would recommend that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment approve of the following sites and dimensions of each—

1. Northeast corner of Bergen Avenue and Henry Street (not opened), 100 feet by 200 feet, adjacent on the west to Public School 68.

2. Easterly side of Cypress Avenue, between Bleeker and Ralph Streets, 200 feet by 200 feet.

3. John Street (westerly side), 150 feet by 100 feet 5 inches, adjacent in rear to Public School 71.

and by the concurrent vote of all the members of the Board, approve the institution of condemnation proceedings, by the Corporation Counsel, to acquire title to the same.

I would also recommend that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment approve of \$41,000 of the amount appropriated by the Board of Education, as sufficient to pay the awards, costs, charges and expenses and expert witnesses' fees in the proceedings to acquire title to the above recommended sites.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by the concurrent vote of all its members, hereby authorizes the Corporation Counsel to institute condemnation proceedings for the acquisition of title to the following-named premises:

1. Northeast corner of Bergen Avenue and Henry Street (not opened), one hundred feet by two hundred feet, adjacent on the west to Public School 68.

2. Easterly side of Cypress Avenue, between Bleeker and Ralph Streets, two hundred feet by two hundred feet.

3. John Street (westerly side), one hundred and fifty feet by one hundred feet five inches, adjacent in rear to Public School 71.

—as more particularly described in the resolution of the Board of Education adopted July 8, 1901; and

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the appropriation of forty-one thousand and thirty dollars (\$41,030) of the reputation of the said Board by resolution adopted July 8, 1901, for the appropriation of fifty thousand one hundred and sixty dollars, from the proceeds of Corporate Stock of The City of New York, to be sold pursuant to the provisions of section 38 of the Greater New York Charter, and the ordinance of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor April 16, 1901, for the purpose of providing means for the payment of the awards, costs, charges and expenses and expert witnesses' fees in the proceedings to acquire title to the aforesaid property; and

Resolved, That the said Board hereby disapproves of that portion of the Bergen Avenue and Henry Street site that borders on the New York and Manhattan Beach Railroad.

Which were adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS—THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
THE ARSENAL, CENTRAL PARK,
July 22, 1901.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I beg to request that your Honorable Board will authorize an additional expenditure of \$15,000, to be provided by a bond issue under the provisions of chapter 666 of the Laws of 1897, for the completion of the viaduct carrying Riverside drive over West Ninety-sixth Street, and the additional work of repaving, etc., that portion of Ninety-sixth Street and also of construction of driveway and approaches at Ninety-fifth and Ninety-seventh Streets to effect a proper union between the old and new work.

The amount asked for will be required to meet an increase in the cost of constructing the viaduct, necessitated by extra foundation work caused by construction of the new sewer as required by the Sewer Department, the construction of the sewer itself and variation in the estimate of the quantity of granite required for the sidewalk portals of the viaduct.

This extra expense, with the cost of adjusting approaches, etc., not previously provided for, will, by a careful estimate, approximate the amount asked for.

Respectfully,

GEORGE C. CLAUSEN,
Commissioner of Parks, boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.

BOLLER & HODGE, CONSULTING ENGINEERS,
No. 1 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK,
July 27, 1901.

EUGENE McLEAN, Esq., Chief Engineer, Finance Department, City:

DEAR SIR—Responding to your request for particulars regarding the request of the Park Department for an additional appropriation of \$15,000 for completing the works of the Ninety-sixth Street Viaduct, Riverside, and finishing up the park improvements adjacent thereto, we would say that the above sum is made up as follows:

For repaving Ninety-sixth Street, from east line of viaduct to Hudson River Railroad, adjusting the walks and approaches of the driveway for a slightly and proper union with the viaduct works south and north of Ninety-fifth and Ninety-seventh Streets, respectively, raising west park wall north of Ninety-seventh Street,..... \$6,000 00
For additional drainage and basins,..... 1,000 00
For additional steps in park, either side of Ninety-sixth Street,..... 1,000 00
For additional foundation work in connection with new sewer,..... 2,300 00
For underestimate of approximate quantities, Gildersleeve contract,..... 10,000 00
Consulting Engineers' fees,..... 1,000 00
Field engineering and inspection,..... 2,000 00

Less available funds in hand from original appropriation,..... \$13,300 00
\$3,700 00

Total,..... \$150,000 00

The new and unexpected sewer ordered by the Sewer Department, amounting to about \$60,000, was paid out of the Viaduct Fund, reducing our available balance proportionately.

Yours very truly,

BOLLER & HODGE, Consulting Engineers.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
July 31, 1901.

THOS. L. FEITNER, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. George C. Clausen, in communication dated July 22, 1901, requests the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to authorize an additional expenditure of \$15,000, to be provided by a bond issue under the provisions of chapter 666 of the Laws of 1897, for the completion of the viaduct carrying Riverside drive over West Ninety-sixth Street, and the additional work of repaving, etc., that portion of Ninety-sixth Street and also of construction of driveway and approaches at Ninety-fifth and Ninety-seventh Streets to effect a proper union between the old and new work.

The amount asked for will be required to meet an increase in the cost of constructing the viaduct, necessitated by extra foundation work caused by construction of the new sewer as required by the Sewer Department, the construction of the sewer itself and variation in the estimate of the quantity of granite required for the sidewalk portals of the viaduct.

This extra expense, with the cost of adjusting approaches, etc., not previously provided for, will, by a careful estimate approximate the amount asked for.

In reply, I would report, as by attached letter dated July 27, 1901, from Boller & Hodge, Consulting Engineers, the \$15,000 requested is made up as follows:

For repaving Ninety-sixth Street, from viaduct to Harlem River Railroad, adjusting the walks and approaches of the driveway for a slightly and proper union with the viaduct, south and north of Ninety-fifth and Ninety-seventh Streets, respectively; raising west park wall, north of Ninety-seventh Street,..... \$6,000 00
For additional drainage and basins,..... 1,000 00
For additional steps in park, either side of Ninety-sixth Street,..... 1,000 00
For additional foundation work in connection with new sewer,..... 2,300 00
For underestimate of approximate quantities, Gildersleeve contract,..... 10,000 00
Consulting Engineers' fees,..... 1,000 00
Field engineering and inspection,..... 2,000 00

Less available balance,..... \$23,300 00
\$3,700 00

Total,..... \$150,000 00

From examination of the items and explanations given me by Mr. Miller, Chief Engineer of the Department of Parks, and Consulting Engineer A. B. Boller, I am of the opinion that all of the work specified is essential and made necessary by the erection of the Viaduct at Ninety-sixth Street.

The additional foundation work was caused by the rebuilding of an old sewer, which was not contemplated in the original plans.

The underestimating of approximate quantities, contract of Gildersleeve, is due partly to an error and the natural increase of quantities which cannot be foreseen, and submitted in a work of this character.

The estimates for the additional work appear to me to be fair.

The work being necessary, I would recommend that bonds be authorized to provide for the expenditure; but on examination of the records I find a balance of only \$9,289.32 not appropriated by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the \$405,000 authorized in accordance with the provisions of chapter 666, Laws of 1897, as follows:

Date of Authorization by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	Amount Authorized
June 29, 1897	\$75,000 00
" 29, "	25,000 00
October 12, "	25,000 00
December 15, "	25,000 00
January 24, 1899	25,000 00
February 9, "	7,500 00
September 15, "	20,000 181
November 29, "	25,000 181
May 1, 1900	25,000 181
July 10, "	91,010 08
October 1, "	40,000 00

Total authorized,..... \$108,710 68
Limit authorized by chapter 666, Laws of 1897,..... 20,000 00

Balance (not appropriated by Board of Estimate and Apportionment),..... \$8,710 68

The bond issue, authorized in accordance with the provisions of chapter 79, Laws of 1894, chapter 120, Laws of 1895, and chapter 304, Laws of 1896, in the amount of \$750,000, has all been appropriated by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Therefore I would advise that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorize the issue of bonds to the amount of \$9,289.32, under the provisions of chapter 666, Laws of 1897, for the completion of the viaduct carrying Riverside drive over West Ninety-sixth Street, Borough of Manhattan, and additional work connected therewith, and that the Park Department be advised that the difference, \$8,710.68, between the \$15,000 required and the \$9,289.32 allowed should be made up from some unexpended balance.

Respectfully,

EUG. E. McLEAN, Engineer.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 666 of the Laws of 1897, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby authorizes the Comptroller to issue Corporate Stock of The City of New York, in the number provided by section 109 of the Greater New York Charter, to the amount of nine thousand two hundred and eighty-nine dollars and thirty-two cents (\$9,289.32), the proceeds whereof shall be used for the completion of the viaduct carrying Riverside drive over West Ninety-sixth Street, Borough of Manhattan, and additional work connected therewith.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Secretary presented a communication from the Department of Parks, Borough of Brooklyn, transmitting a communication from the Women's Branch of Brooklyn City Missions, in relation to the improvement of the City's property at Coney Island.

The Mayor moved that it be referred to the Comptroller.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The President of the Council moved that this Board do now adjourn.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

THOS. L. FEITNER, Secretary.

LOCAL BOARD.

SIXTH DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Meeting in Room No. 11, Borough Hall, at 11 A. M., Thursday, July 11, 1901.

The roll was called and the following members answered to their names:

Edward M. Grout (President) and Alderman Seebek.

The President submitted the following:

(No. 91.)

Petition for regulating and grading Butler place, between Plaza Street and Sterling place, following report from the Department of Highways:

CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, April 16, 1901.

Hon. EDWARD M. GROUT, President of the Borough of Brooklyn:

DEAR SIR—The receipt of your letter of the 6th instant, forwarding petition signed by M. W. Nolan, No. 286 Sterling place, for the regulating and grading of Butler place, between Plaza Street and Sterling place, is hereby acknowledged. In reply, I beg to submit the following estimate that the matter may be referred for the action of the Local Board of the district:

Regulating and grading Butler place, between Plaza Street and Sterling place, and laying a narrow gutter to prevent wash:

27,300 cubic yards grading.
920 linear feet curbing.
304 square yards gutter pavement.
Total estimated cost, \$12,600.

The proper district of assessment would be one-half the block on each side of the street having an assessed valuation of \$31,400.

Respectfully,
(Signed) THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways.

Following resolution was offered:

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, after hearing had this 11th day of July, 1901, deeming it for the public interest so to do, hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York that proceedings be initiated to regulate and grade Butler place, between Plaza street and Sterling place, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and to set or reset curb and pave gutters.

Which was decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—The President and Alderman Seebeck.

(No. 159.)

Petition for rescinding proceedings for fencing the vacant lots on the south side of Atlantic avenue, between Grand avenue and Clason avenue, and on the north side of Pacific street, between Grand avenue and Clason avenue, known as Nos. 17 to 25 inclusive, 54 to 63 inclusive, Block 35, Ninth Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 150.)

Petition for flagging sidewalk, as described in the following report of the Department of Highways:

CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, April 23, 1901.

Hon. EDWARD M. GROUT, President of the Borough of Brooklyn:

DEAR SIR—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th instant, requesting this Department to make a further report providing for the flagging of sidewalk on the south side of Fourteenth street, between Second and Third avenues. In reply, I beg to submit the following estimate:

Flagging sidewalk on the south side of Fourteenth street, between Second and Third avenues, in front of Lot No. 34, Block 77, Twenty-second Ward Map, with bluestone flagging, five feet in width. Estimated cost of flagging, \$22; assessed value of lot, \$400.

Respectfully,
(Signed) THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways.

Following resolution was offered:

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, deeming it for the public interest so to do, hereby directs that the sidewalk opposite the lot lying on the south side of Fourteenth street, between Second avenue and Third avenue, known as Lot No. 34, Block 77, Twenty-second Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging, five (5) feet in width, at the expense of the owner or owners of the said lot.

Resolved, That this resolution be forwarded to the Board of Public Improvements for its approval.

Which was decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—The President and Alderman Seebeck.

(No. 174.)

Petition for flagging sidewalk on the east side of Fourth avenue, between President and Union streets, in front of Lots Nos. 79, 82 and 94, Block 23, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 173.)

Petition for fencing vacant lots on the east side of Fourth avenue, between President and Union streets, and on the north side of President street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues, and on the south side of Union street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues, known as Lots Nos. 79, 82 and 94, Block 23, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 174.)

Following report from the Department of Highways:

CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, May 21, 1901.

Hon. EDWARD M. GROUT, President of the Borough of Brooklyn:

DEAR SIR—Complaint has been made in this Department by Mr. Henry S. Deshon of the northeast corner of Eighth avenue and Ninth street, concerning the condition of the sidewalk on the northerly side of Ninth street, between Eighth avenue and Prospect Park, West. After an inspection by this Department I beg to submit the following estimate that the matter may be referred for the action of the Local Board of the district:

Flagging sidewalk on the northerly side of Ninth street, between Eighth avenue and Prospect Park, West, in front of Lots Nos. 8 to 20 inclusive, Block 163, Twenty-second Ward Map, with bluestone flagging, five feet in width. Estimated cost of flagging, \$460; assessed value of lots, \$10,050.

Respectfully,
(Signed) THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways.

Following resolution was offered:

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, deeming it for the public interest so to do, hereby directs that the sidewalk opposite the lots lying on the northerly side of Ninth street, between Eighth avenue and Prospect Park, West, known as Lots Nos. 8 to 20 inclusive, Block 163, Twenty-second Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging, five feet in width, at the expense of the owner or owners of the said lots.

Resolved, That this resolution be forwarded to the Board of Public Improvements for its approval.

Which was decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—The President and Alderman Seebeck.

(No. 153.)

Report from the Department of Highways recommending the flagging of the sidewalk on the west side of Vanderbilt avenue, between Willoughby and DeKalb avenues, in front of Lots Nos. 48, 49 and 61, Block 29, Twentieth Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 175.)

Report from the Department of Highways recommending the fencing of the vacant lots on the north side of Sixth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, and on the west side of Eighth avenue, between Fifth and Sixth avenues, known as Nos. 13, 14, 19 and 20, Block 48, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 163.)

Petition for fencing vacant lot on the north side of Third street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues, known as Lot No. 118, Block 18, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 176.)

Petition for fencing vacant lot on the north side of Windsor place, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, known as Lot No. 157, Block 145, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 177.)

Petition for fencing vacant lot on the east side of Cumberland street, between Flushing and Park avenues, known as Lot No. 12, Block 3, Twentieth Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 178.)

Petition for grading lots on the block bounded by Plaza street, Butler place, Sterling place and Vanderbilt avenue, known as Lots Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37 and 48, Block 74, Ninth Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 179.)

Following report from the Department of Highways:

CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, June 10, 1901.

Hon. EDWARD M. GROUT, President of the Borough of Brooklyn:

DEAR SIR—Complaint has been made to this Department by Messrs. M. Bennett & Sons, No. 448 Dean street, concerning the condition of the sidewalk on the north side of Douglass street in front of premises Nos. 383 and 385. After an inspection by this Department I beg to submit the following report that the matter may be referred for the action of the Local Board of the district:

Flagging sidewalk on the north side of Douglass street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues, in front of Lots Nos. 81 and 82, Block 85, Ninth Ward Map, with bluestone flagging, five feet in width. Estimated cost of flagging, \$50; assessed value of lots, \$2,700.

Respectfully,
(Signed) THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways.

Following resolution was offered:

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, deeming it for the public interest so to do, hereby directs that the sidewalk opposite the lots lying on the north side of Douglass street, between Fourth avenue and Fifth avenue, known as Lots Nos. 81 and 82, Block 85, Ninth Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging, five (5) feet in width, at the expense of the owner or owners of the said lots.

Resolved, That this resolution be forwarded to the Board of Public Improvements for its approval.

Which was decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—The President and Alderman Seebeck.

(No. 180.)

Report from the Department of Highways recommending the fencing of the vacant lot on the north side of Garfield place, between Fourth and Fifth avenues, known as No. 37, Block 27, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

(No. 181.)

Report from the Department of Highways recommending the fencing of the vacant lot on the south side of Second street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues, known as No. 33, Block 29, Twenty-second Ward Map. Laid over.

Adjournment.

J. W. STEVENSON, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Report for the Quarter ending June 30, 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—BOROUGH OF RICHMOND,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, STABLETON,
New York, July 29, 1901.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WICK, Mayor, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—In pursuance of section 1344, chapter 378, Laws of 1897, I have the honor to transmit the following report of the operations and transactions of the Department of Public Charities of the Borough of Richmond for the three months ending June 30, 1901.

Very respectfully yours,
JAMES FEENEY, Commissioner.

WEEKLY REPORTS RECEIVED AND APPROVED.

Superintendent of Almshouse.

Superintendent of Out-door Poor.

Approved the following bills and transmitted same to Comptroller:

Apr. 2, 1901.	The New York Catholic Prosestary	\$100 00
" 5, "	Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	73 97
" 4, "	Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled	28 35
" 9, "	New York Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	157 62
" 9, "	St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	135 14
" 16, "	Care and Maintenance of Dependent Children	231 03
" 23, "	"	122 94
" 30, "	"	110 94
May 1, "	"	80 00
" 1, "	"	77 14
" 2, "	"	3,541 42
" 2, "	The New York Catholic Prosestary	109 15
" 7, "	Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled	37 12
" 16, "	Colored Orphan Asylum	50 85
" 17, "	Care and Maintenance of Dependent Children	122 81
June 5, "	The New York Catholic Prosestary	108 00
" 5, "	New York Juvenile Asylum	67 90
" 12, "	Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled	25 48
" 19, "	House of Mercy	18 38
" 19, "	Care and Maintenance of Dependent Children	142 88

Transmitted to Hon. Patrick Keenan, City Chamberlain, moneys received:

For opening graves in Pastors' Field, as per agreement of Marine Hospital with the Board of Supervisors of 1895

\$24 50

BASTARDY AND ABANDONMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Orders given for warrants in abandonment proceedings	17
Bond filed	1
Convictions	4
Compromised	2
Dismissed	3
Still pending	7
Orders given for warrants in bastardy proceedings	5
Compromised by marriage	1
Conviction	1
Complainant refused to appear in Court	1
Still pending	2
Bond filed	1

Abandonment receipts

\$171 50

Bastardy receipts

40 00

Abandonment disbursements

\$171 50

Bastardy disbursements

40 00

Hon. JAMES FEENEY, Commissioner of Public Charities:

DEAR SIR—I herewith submit my report for the quarter ending June 30, 1901:

Supplies

\$2,925 63

Board of dependent children

312 00

\$3,237 63

Salaries

\$1,925 42

Repairs to buildings

\$180 00

Donations to G. A. R. Veterans

560 00

Burial of veterans, and headstones

\$150 00

Transportation of paupers

\$33 65

Very respectfully yours,
JEREMIAH CONNELLY, Clerk.

Hon. JAMES FEENEY, Commissioner of Public Charities:

DEAR SIR—I herewith submit my report for the quarter ending June 30, 1901:

Inmates in Almshouse March 31, 1901

130

Admitted to Almshouse

35

Discharged from Almshouse

52

Abandoned from Almshouse

1

Died at Almshouse

9

Remaining at Almshouse, inmates

103

Remaining at Almshouse, employees

7

Total number remaining at Almshouse

110

Burials in Pottery Field.....	19
Bodies (brought to Alms-house) transferred to friends and interred in other cemeteries.....	19
Collins furnished (brought to Alms-house).....	3
Collins furnished poor and strangers interred in Pottery Field.....	16
Ambulance calls.....	13
Dead-wagon calls.....	16

MORGUE.

Bodies received at Morgue, Coroner's cases.....	15
Bodies identified and transferred to friends.....	8
Bodies unidentified and interred in Pottery Field.....	6
Body awaiting identification.....	1

The male inmates of this institution have been employed as follows:
 Cultivating 45 acres land, plowing 25 acres land.
 Carting 500 cubic yards manure, 150 loads earth, 125 loads stone, 20 loads ashes, 10 loads sand, 50 loads leaves.
 Planted 250 tomato plants, 25,000 cabbage plants, 30 barrels potatoes, 2 bushels corn, 2 bushels beans.
 Excavated 19 graves.
 Sawed and split to cords wood.
 Whitewashed 2,500 feet board fence, 30 rooms, 10 out-buildings, 3 cellars, inside of stable and cow-barns.

CARPENTER WORK (INMATE).

Built new floor in Superintendent's kitchen, 125 feet board walk, 7 cots.
 24 boxes for dead, 1 mosquito door.
 Put up 400 feet wire netting on piazza.
 Put up and wired 15 mosquito doors, 16 mosquito frames and 100 feet wire fencing.
 Repaired 20 feet lattice work, 500 feet board fence, 100 feet picket fence.
 Repaired 100 feet board walk, 5 doors, 14 mosquito frames.
 Repaired 10 pairs window blinds, 1 table, 3 benches.

MASON WORK (INMATE).

Built 62 square yards concrete walk.
 Repaired cellar walls of residence and Inmate Pavilion.
 Whitewashed outside of storehouse, carriage shed and wash house.

SHOEMAKER'S WORK (INMATE).

Repaired 105 pairs shoes.

PAINTER'S WORK (INMATE).

Painted halls and stairways on 3 floors of male building.
 Painted east end of Male building, 2 bath tubs, 3 stairways.
 Painted 2 fire-escapes, 2 tables, 2 rooms in hospital in Male building.
 Painted the roof on porch and kitchen, and front stoop of Superintendent's residence, 1 fire-escape and front stoop of Female building.
 Painted 150 feet railing in Female yard, 60 doors, 54 windows.
 Painted 10 tables, 5 ladders, 12 chairs, 6 flowerpots.
 Painted 2 hay-racks, bell tower, well curb, 8 wheelbarrows.
 Painted 4 heaters.
 Trimmed 20 rooms, 3 halls, 1 pair stairs, in Male building.
 Trimmed 8 windows in Inmate Pavilion.
 Trimmed 2 doors in Inmate Pavilion.
 Graved 32 pairs glass.

MECHANIC'S WORK (INMATE).

Repaired bell on ambulance, 2 lawn mowers, 4 locks, 12 keys.

ENGINEER'S WORK (INMATE).

Pumping 200,000 gallons water to reservoir.

GARMENTS MADE.

14 dresses, 32 shirts, 25 suits, 8 aprons, 1 chemise, 1 pair pants.
 Repaired:
 41 suits, 47 vests, 68 pairs pants, 144 shirts, 63 pairs drawers, 53 dresses, 41 skirts, 61 waists, 34 socks, 68 chemises, 54 aprons, 51 night-gowns, 112 pairs stockings, 72 sheets, 57 pillow-cases.
 Very respectfully yours,
 J. B. PEARCE, J. B. Superintendent, Alms-house.

Hon. JAMES VERNY, Commissioner of Public Charities.

DEAR SIR—I herewith submit my report of attendance at the Borough of Richmond Alms-house for the quarter ending June 30, 1901:

Visits.....	29
Average number of patients.....	20
Number of prescriptions, estimated.....	580

Respectfully submitted,

ISAAC L. MILLSTAUGH, M. D.

Hon. JAMES VERNY, Commissioner of Public Charities.

DEAR SIR—I herewith submit my report for the quarter ending June 30, 1901:

Dependent children committed by Commissioner.....	5
Dependent child committed by Commissioner to Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	1
Adult committed to Craig Colony by Commissioner.....	1
Dependent children transferred by Commissioner.....	2
Dependent children discharged by Commissioner.....	10
Dependent child died.....	1
Dependent children boarding in families.....	12

Investigations, children.....	34
Visits required.....	58
Cases approved.....	16
Cases disapproved.....	18

Reasons for disapproving—able to be supported at home and not proper City charges.....	16
Residents of New Jersey.....	2

Cases investigated, hospital.....	192
Cases investigated, paid hospital.....	10
Cases approved.....	181
Cases disapproved.....	1

Abandonment and bastardy cases investigated.....	22
G. A. R., investigated.....	3

Cases investigated, destitute blind.....	17
Cases disapproved.....	1

Reason for disapproving, not of age.

Very respectfully yours,

THOMAS KENNY, Superintendent of Out-Door Poor.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSION,
 ROOM 58, NO. 96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY,
 WEDNESDAY, June 12, 1901, at 2 P. M.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment.
 Present—William E. Stillings (Chairman), Charles A. Jackson and Oscar S. Bailey, Commissioners.

The reading of the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting was dispensed with.
 The Commission then, in executive session, examined, discussed and considered the depositions, testimony, photographs and other evidence in certain claims heretofore submitted.
 The Commission then adjourned to Friday, June 14, 1901, at 2 o'clock P. M.

LANMONT McLOUGHLIN, Clerk.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSION,
 ROOM 58, NO. 96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY,
 FRIDAY, June 14, 1901, at 2 o'clock P. M.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment.
 Present—William E. Stillings (Chairman), Charles A. Jackson and Oscar S. Bailey, Commissioners.

The reading of the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting was dispensed with.
 The Commission then, in executive session, examined, discussed and considered the depositions, testimony, photographs and other evidence in certain claims heretofore submitted.

The Commission then adjourned to Wednesday, June 19, 1901, at 2 o'clock P. M.

LANMONT McLOUGHLIN, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
 DEPARTMENT OF PARKS,
 BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND,
 THE ARSENAL, CENTRAL PARK,
 August 14, 1901.

Superintendent of the City Record.

Sir—I beg to report the following action taken in connection with employees of this Department, boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond:

Laborer Appointed.

Patrick McDonnell, No. 330 West Sixteenth street.

Respectfully,

WILLIS HOLLY,

Secretary, Park Board.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING which the Public Offices in the City are open for business, as well as of the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held, together with the heads of Departments and Courts:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor's Office.

No. 6 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
 ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor.
 ALFRED M. DOWSON, Private Secretary.

Bureau of Licenses.

9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
 DAVID J. ROCHER, Chief of Bureau.
 Principal Office, Room 3, City Hall, George W. Brown, Jr., Deputy Chief in Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Branch Office, Room 12, Borough Hall, Brooklyn; WILLIAM H. JUDMAN, Deputy Chief in Borough of Brooklyn.

Branch Office, "Richmond Building," New Brighton, S. L. WILLIAM H. McCABE, Deputy Chief in Borough of Richmond.

Branch Office, "Hackett Building," Long Island City; PERNA FLANAGAN, Deputy Chief in Borough of Queens.

THE CITY RECORD OFFICE.

and Bureau of Printing, Stationery and Blank Books.

No. 2 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

WILLIAM A. BUTLER, Supervisor; SOLID BERRICK, Deputy Supervisor; THOMAS E. COWELL, Deputy Supervisor and Accountant.

MUNICIPAL ASSEMBLY.

The Council.

RANDOLPH GREENBAUM, President of the Council.
 P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk.
 Clerk's office open from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

THOMAS F. WOODS, President.
 MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Rooms 114 and 115 Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
 JOHN C. DENTON and EDWARD OWEN, Commissioners.

Borough Presidents.

Borough of Manhattan.

Office of the President of the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 10, 11 and 12 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

JAMES J. COUGAN, President.
 JAMES EDGAR RIDER, Secretary.

Borough of The Bronx.

Office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, corner Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

LOUIS F. HAYDEN, President.

Borough of Brooklyn.

President's Office, No. 11 Borough Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

EDWARD M. GROUT, President.

Borough of Queens.

FREDERICK BOWLEY, President.

Office, Long Island City, 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.; Saturdays, from 9 A. M. until 12 M.

Borough of Richmond.

GEORGE CROMWELL, President.

Office of the President, First National Bank Building, New Brighton, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

BOARD OF ARMY COMMISSIONERS.

THE MAYOR, ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Chairman; THE PRESIDENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, THOMAS L. FEENEY, Secretary; THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS, LIGHTING AND UTILITIES, HENRY S. KEARNEY; BRIGADIER-GENERAL JAMES MCLENN and BRIGADIER-GENERAL MCCOSKEY, BUTT, Commissioners.

Address THOMAS L. FEENEY, Secretary, Stewart Building.

Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

No. 119 Nassau street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WILLIAM M. HORN, Public Administrator.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, KINGS COUNTY.

No. 180 Montague street, Brooklyn, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., except Saturdays in June, July and August, 9 A. M. to 1 P. M.

Wm. E. DAVENPORT, Public Administrator.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, QUEENS COUNTY.

No. 103 Third street, Long Island City.

CHARLES A. WADSWORTH, Public Administrator.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Mayor, Chairman; BEN S. COLE, Comptroller; PATRICK KERNAN, Chamberlain; RANDOLPH GREENBAUM, President of the Council, and ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN, Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen, Members. EDGAR J. LEVY, Secretary.

Office of Secretary, Room No. 11, Stewart Building.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

The Mayor, Chairman; THOMAS L. FEENEY (President, Department of Taxes and Assessments), Secretary; the COMPTROLLER, President of the Council, and the COMMISSIONER GENERAL, Members; CHARLES V. ADAMS, Clerk.

Office of Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Room R, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., Saturdays, 12 M.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room for Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JOHN J. RYAN, MAURICE J. POWER, WILLIAM H. TEN EYCK, JOHN P. WINDOLIN and THE MAYOR and COMMISSIONERS, Commissioners; HARRY W. WALKER, Secretary; WILLIAM R. HILL, Chief Engineer.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Financial Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

BEN S. COLE, Comptroller.

MICHAEL T. DALY, EDGAR J. LEVY, Deputy Comptrollers.

Auditing Bureau.

JOHN F. GOULDEN, Auditor of Accounts.

F. L. W. SCHWARTZ, Auditor of Accounts.

F. J. HERRMAN, Auditor of Accounts.

MICHAEL GREENBERG, Auditor of Accounts.

WILLIAM D. KESSEY, Auditor of Accounts.

DANIEL B. PHILLIPS, Auditor of Accounts.

EDWARD J. EDWARDS, Auditor of Accounts.

FRANCIS R. CLARK, Auditor of Accounts.

WILLIAM J. LYON, Auditor of Accounts.

JAMES P. McKENNEY, Auditor of Accounts.

PHILIP J. McLENN, Auditor of Accounts.

JEFFERSON T. MANSWORTH, Auditor of Accounts.

Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears.

EDWARD GILLES, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

EDWARD A. STANTON, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Manhattan.

JAMES E. STANTON, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of The Bronx.

MICHAEL O'BRIEN, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Brooklyn.

JOHN F. KENNEDY, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Queens.

GEORGE HESSEN, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Richmond.

Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.

DAVID E. AUSTIN, Receiver of Taxes.

JOHN J. McDONOUGH, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN B. DUNHAM, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of The Bronx.

JAMES B. BUCHER, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Brooklyn.

EDWARD W. BURCHARD, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Queens.

MATTHEW S. TOLAN, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Richmond.

Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.

DAVID O'BRIEN, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.

ALEXANDER MALKIN, Clerk of Markets.

Bureau of the City Chamberlain.

PATRICK KERNAN, City Chamberlain.

JOHN H. CAMPBELL, Deputy Chamberlain.

Office of the City Physician.

No. 11 Chambers street and No. 15 Rensselaer street.

JOHN H. TUMMELMAN, City Physician.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Nos. 15 to 21 Park Row, 3th floor, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

MATTHEW F. HOLAHAN, President.

JOHN H. MURPHY, Secretary.

Department of Highways.

Nos. 15 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JAMES P. KEATING, Commissioner of Highways.

WILLIAM M. SHANNON, Deputy for Manhattan.

THOMAS H. FAHRELL, Deputy for Brooklyn.

LOUIS H. WADSWORTH, Deputy for Bronx.

CHARLES C. WOOD, Deputy for Queens.

HENRY P. MORRISON, Deputy and Chief Engineer for Richmond, Office "Richmond Building," corner Richmond Terrace and York avenue, New Brighton, S. I.

Department of Sewers.

Nos. 15 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers.

MATTHEW F. DONOHUE, Deputy for Manhattan.

THOMAS J. BYRNES, Deputy for Bronx. Office, Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street.

WILLIAM BRANNAN, Deputy for Brooklyn. Office, Municipal Building, Room 42.

MATTHEW J. GOLDNER, Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of Queens. Office, Hackett Building, Long Island City.

HENRY P. MORRISON, Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer of Sewers, Borough of Richmond, Office, "Richmond Building," corner Richmond Terrace and York avenue, New Brighton, S. I.

Department of Bridges.

Nos. 15 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

JOHN L. SHERR, Commissioner.

THOMAS H. YORK, Deputy.

SAMUEL R. PROMASCO, Chief Engineer.

MATTHEW H. MOORE, Deputy for Bronx.

HARRY BRAM, Deputy for Brooklyn.

JOHN E. BACUS, Deputy for Queens.

Department of Water Supply.

Nos. 15 to 21 Park Row. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WILLIAM DALTON, Commissioner of Water Supply.

JAMES H. HANSEN, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Manhattan.

GEORGE W. BIRDSALL, Chief Engineer.

W. G. BYRNE, Water Registrar.

JAMES MOFFETT, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn, Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

LAWRENCE GREENER, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens, Long Island City.

THOMAS J. MULLIGAN, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx, Crotona Park Building.

HENRY P. MORRISON, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Richmond, Office, "Richmond Building," corner Richmond Terrace and York avenue, New Brighton, S. I.

Department of Street Cleaning.

Nos. 15 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

FREDERICK L. NAULE, Commissioner.

F. M. GILLES, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of Manhattan.

PATRICK H. QUINN, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of Brooklyn, Room 37, Municipal Building.

JOSEPH LEROUX, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of The Bronx, No. 314 Willis avenue.

JAMES F. O'BRIEN, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of Queens, No. 48 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.

Department of Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.
No. 15 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HENRY S. KRAVITZ, Commissioner of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.
PETER J. DUNN, Deputy Commissioner for Manhattan.
GEO. E. HUNT, Deputy Commissioner for The Bronx.
JAMES J. KIRWIN, Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn.
JOEL FOWLER, Deputy Commissioner for Queens.
KIRKLAND I. MILLER, Deputy Commissioner for Richmond.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of Corporation Counsel.
State-Zeitung Building, 3d and 4th floors, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.
THOMAS G. GIBSON, W. W. LAMM, JR., CHARLES BEASTY, GEORGE HILL, Assistants.
WILLIAM J. CARR, Assistant Corporation Counsel for Brooklyn.

Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.
Stewart Building, Broadway and Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES C. SPANGLER, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.
No. 119 and 121 Nassau street.
AUSTIN T. KIRKMAN, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Bureau of Street Cleanings.
No. 50 and 51 West Broadway.
JOHN P. DUNN, Assistant to Corporation Counsel.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Central Office.

No. 100 Mulberry street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
MICHAEL C. MURPHY, Commissioner.
WILLIAM S. DAVENPORT, First Deputy Commissioner.
WILLIAM J. YORR, Second Deputy Commissioner.

BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

Commissioners—JOHN R. VERNON (President), CHARLES B. FAYE (Secretary), JOHN MACCONE, MICHAEL J. DAVY.
Headquarters, General Office, No. 311 West street, A. C. ALLEN, Chief Clerk of the Board.
Office, Borough of Manhattan, No. 311 West street.
WILLIAM C. BAXTER, Chief Clerk.
Office, Borough of The Bronx, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Ninth avenue (Chicago Building).
CONCEAUS A. BURNETT, Chief Clerk.
Office, Borough of Brooklyn, No. 10 South street.
GEORGE BURNETT, Chief Clerk.
Office, Borough of Queens, No. 31 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.
CARL VONDER, Chief Clerk.
Office, Borough of Richmond, Staten Island Savings Building, Stapleton, S. I.
ALEXANDER M. ROSS, Chief Clerk.
All offices open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Central Office.

No. 145 East Twentieth street. Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
FRANCIS J. LARSEN, Commissioner.
N. O. FARMING, Deputy Commissioner.
JOHN STEVENSON GRAY, Deputy Commissioner for Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office hours for all, except where otherwise noted, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

Headquarters.

No. 107 and 109 East Sixth-seventh street.
JOHN J. SCARF, Fire Commissioner.
JAMES H. TAYLOR, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn and Queens.
AUGUSTUS J. JOCHAM, Secretary.
EDWARD F. CANNON, Chief of Department and in Charge of Fire-alarm Telegraph.
JAMES DALE, Deputy Chief, in Charge of Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.
GEORGE E. MURRAY, Inspector of Combustibles.
PETER SHERY, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond.
ALFRED BEVERLY, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.
Central Office open at all hours.
Committee to examine persons who handle explosives meets Thursday of each week, at 2 o'clock P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Central Office.

Foot of East Twenty-sixth street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN W. KELLER, President of the Board; Commissioner for Manhattan and Bronx.

Deputy Commissioner.

AROLD H. GOETTING, Commissioner for Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 125 and 128 Livingston street, Brooklyn.
EDWARD GUNN, Deputy Commissioner.
JAMES FERRY, Commissioner for Richmond.
Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.
Out-door Poor Department, Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4:30 P. M.
Department for Care of Destitute Children, No. 66 Third avenue, 9:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Pier "A," N. R., Battery Place.
J. SEKERANT CRAM, President; CHARLES F. MURPHY, Treasurer; PETER F. MEYER, Commissioners.
WILLIAM H. BURR, Secretary.
Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Southwest corner of Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Burial Permits and Contagious Disease Offices always open.
JOHN B. SEXTON, President, and WILLIAM T. JENKINS, M. D., JOHN B. COSEY, M. D., THE PRESIDENT OF THE POLICE BOARD, ex-officio, and the HEALTH OFFICERS OF THE PORT, ex-officio, Commissioners.
CASPAR GOLDBERMAN, Secretary pro tem.
CHARLES F. ROBERTS, M. D., Sanitary Superintendent.

FREDERICK H. DILLINGHAM, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Manhattan.
EUGENE MONAHAN, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of The Bronx.
ROBERT A. BLACK, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Brooklyn.
OSCAR L. LUCE, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Queens.
JOHN L. FERRY, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Richmond.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

GEORGE C. CLAUSER, President, Park Board, Commissioner in Manhattan and Richmond.
WILLIS HOLLY, Secretary, Park Board.
Offices, Arsenal, Central Park.

GEORGE V. BENNETT, Commissioner in Brooklyn and Queens.
Offices, City Hall, Brooklyn, and Litchfield mansion, Prospect Park.

ALBERT MORRIS, Commissioner in Borough of The Bronx.
Offices, Zlotowski mansion, Claremont Park.
Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.

Art Commissioners.

SAMUEL P. AVERY, DANIEL C. FRENCH, Commissioners.

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.

Main Office, No. 220 Fourth avenue, Borough of Manhattan. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JAMES G. WALLACE, President of the Board of Buildings and Commissioner for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

JOHN GUILFORD, Commissioner for the Borough of Brooklyn.
DANIEL CAMPBELL, Commissioner for the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond.

A. J. JENNISON, Secretary.
Office of the Department for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, No. 220 Fourth avenue, Borough of Manhattan.

Office of the Department for the Borough of Brooklyn, Borough Hall, Borough of Brooklyn.

Office of the Department for the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond, Richmond Hall, New Brighton, Staten Island, Borough of Richmond. Branch office, Room 1, second floor, Town Hall, Jamaica, Long Island, Borough of Queens.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.
THOMAS L. FRYER, President of the Board; ROBERT C. SHERY, ARTHUR C. SALMON, THOMAS J. PATTERSON, FREDERICK LEVY, Commissioners; HENRY REBERG, Chief Clerk.

BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL STATISTICS.

No. 15 to 21 Park Row, Room 1511. Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JOHN T. NOLAN, M. E. CHASE, Chief of Bureau.
Municipal Statistical Commission: FREDERICK W. GUNTER, L. D. ASTOR, RICHARD T. WILSON, JR., FREDERICK HARTLEY, J. ROBERT JETTER, THOMAS CHITMAN.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

No. 145 Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES H. KNOX, President, ALFRED T. MASON and WILLIAM N. O'BRIEN, Commissioners.
LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, No. 100 Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD M. MURPHY (President), EDWARD CARTER, THOMAS A. WILSON, PATRICK M. HAVERTY and JOHN H. MEYERSON, Board of Assessors. WILLIAM H. JACOB, Secretary. THOMAS J. SHELLEY, Chief Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Board of Education.

Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
MILES M. O'BRIEN, President; A. EMMERSON PALMER, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan.
MILES M. O'BRIEN, President; WILLIAM J. BLISS, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 113 Livingston street, Brooklyn. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
CHARLES E. ROBERTSON, President; GEORGE G. BROWN, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Queens.

Flushing, Long Island.
PATRICK J. WHITE, President; JOSEPH H. FORTINBACH, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Richmond.

Savings Bank Building, Stapleton, Staten Island.
WILLIAM J. COLE, President; ROBERT BROWN, Secretary.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM F. GIBBS, Sheriff; HENRY P. MULVANY, Under Sheriff.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, KINGS COUNTY.

County Court-house, Brooklyn.
9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.
WILLIAM WALTON, Sheriff; JAMES DUNN, Under Sheriff.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, QUEENS COUNTY.

County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOSEPH H. DE BRAGA, Sheriff; JUDITH C. BERGER, Under Sheriff.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, RICHMOND COUNTY.

County Court-house, Richmond, S. I., 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
FRANKLIN C. VOIT, Sheriff.
THOMAS B. BASSING, Under Sheriff.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

East side City Hall Park. Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 A. M. to 2 P. M.
ISAAC FRODIP, Register; JOHN VON GLAD, Deputy Register.

REGISTER, KINGS COUNTY.

Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., excepting months of July and August, then from 9 A. M. to 2 P. M., provided for by statute.
JAMES R. HOWE, Register.
WARREN C. TRENDLE, Deputy Register.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Room 127 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES WELDE, Commissioner; Deputy Commissioner.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

No. 113 Fifth avenue, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
H. W. GRAY, Commissioner.
FREDERICK P. SIMPSON, Assistant Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY.

County Court-house.
WILLIAM E. MELROY, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, QUEENS COUNTY.

Office hours, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.
EDWARD J. KNAUER, Commissioner.
H. HOMER MOORE, Assistant Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, RICHMOND COUNTY.

CHARLES J. KULLMAN, Commissioner.
WILLIAM J. DAWLINS, Deputy Commissioner.
Office open from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.; Saturdays, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

NEW YORK COUNTY JAIL.

No. 70 Ludlow street, 6 A. M. to 10 P. M., daily.
WILLIAM F. GIBBS, Sheriff.
PATRICK H. PICKETT, Warden.

KINGS COUNTY JAIL.

Raymond street, between Willoughby street and DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn, New York.
WILLIAM WALTON, Sheriff. RICHARD BRIDGES, Warden.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

No. 3, 5, 10 and 21 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM SCHMIDT, County Clerk.
GEORGE H. FARMER, Deputy.

KINGS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

Hall of Records, Brooklyn, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
PETER P. HENRY, County Clerk.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

Jamaica, N. Y., Fourth Ward, Borough of Queens.
Office hours, April 1 to October 1, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., October 1 to April 1, 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.
County and Supreme Court held at the Queens County Court-house, Long Island City. Court opens 9:30 A. M. to adjourn 5 P. M.
JAMES INGRAM, County Clerk.
CHARLES DUNN, Deputy County Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I., 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD M. MURPHY, County Clerk.
CHARLES M. CORNER, Deputy County Clerk.

NEW EAST RIVER BRIDGE COMMISSION.

Commissioners' Office, No. 228 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
LEWIS NICHOLS, President; JAMES W. BOYLE, Vice-President; JAMES D. BELL, Secretary; JULIAN D. FAIRCHILD, Treasurer; JAMES W. WEBER, SMITH E. LACE and THE MAYOR, Commissioners.
Chief Engineer's Office, No. 84 Broadway, Brooklyn, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD A. PHILLIPS, District Attorney; WILLIAM J. MCKENNA, Chief Law Clerk.

KINGS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Office, County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn, Room 1, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.
JOHN F. CLARK, District Attorney.

QUEENS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Office, Queens County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN B. MERRILL, District Attorney.
CLARENCE A. DEWE, Chief Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Port Richmond, S. I.
EDWARD S. RAWSON, District Attorney.

CORONERS.

Borough of Manhattan.

Office, New Criminal Court Building. Open at all hours of day and night.
EDWARD T. FIDELITY, JACOB E. BAISCH, EDWARD W. HART, ARTHUR ZUCK.

Borough of The Bronx.

No. 778 East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street. Open from 9 A. M. to 12 midnight.
ARTHUR McDONNELL, THOMAS M. LYON.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Office, Room 17, Borough Hall. Open all times of day and night, except between the hours of 12 A. M. and 3 P. M., on Sundays and holidays.
ANTHONY J. BERGER, GEORGE W. DELAP.

Borough of Queens.

Office, Borough Hall, Fulton street, Jamaica, L. I.
PHILIP T. CROSBY, LEONARD ROSS, JR., and SARGEL S. GUY, JR.
CHARLES J. SCHNEIDER, Clerk.

Borough of Richmond.

No. 64 New York avenue, Rosetonk.
Open for the transaction of business all hours of the day and night.
JOHN SEAYNE, GEORGE C. TRANTER.

SURROGATE'S COURT.

New County Court-house. Court open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., except Saturdays, when it closes at 12 M.
FRANK T. FITZGERALD, ARTHUR C. THOMAS, Surrogates; WILLIAM V. LEARY, Chief Clerk.

KINGS COUNTY SURROGATE'S COURT.

Hall of Records, Brooklyn.
GEORGE B. ARNOT, Surrogate.
MICHAEL F. MCGOLDRICK, Chief Clerk.
Court opens 10 A. M. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I.
STEPHEN D. STEVENS, County Judge.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION, TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

Room 38, Schermerhorn Building, No. 95 Broadway. Meetings, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 3 P. M.
WILLIAM E. STILLINGS, Chairman. CHARLES A. JACKSON, OSCAR S. BAILEY, Commissioners.
LAMONT McLOUGHLIN, Clerk.

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

Rooms 14, 15 and 16, Nos. 149 to 151 Church street. President, JOHN REEDMAN; Secretary, JAMES E. MCGOVERN; Treasurer, EDWARD HADLEY; HORACE LOOMIS, F. J. ANDREWS, ex-officio.
Office open during business hours every day in the year, except legal holidays. Examinations are held on Monday, Wednesday and Friday after 1 P. M.

KINGS COUNTY TREASURER.

Court-house, Room 14.
JOHN W. KIDGALL, Treasurer. THOMAS F. FARRER, Deputy Treasurer.

QUEENS COUNTY COURT.

County Court-house, Long Island City.
County Court opens at 9:30 A. M.; adjourns at 3 P. M.
County Judge's office always open at Flushing, N. Y.
HARRISON S. MOORE, County Judge.

THE COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS, KINGS COUNTY.

Room 1, Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 6 P. M.
GEORGE E. WALDO, Commissioner.
FRANK M. TOWNSEND, Deputy Commissioner.
THOMAS D. MOSCOW, Superintendent.
JOSEPH H. GIBBS, Secretary.

SUPREME COURT.

County Court-house, 15-19 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Special Term, Part I, Room No. 16.
Clerk's Office, Part I, Room No. 15.
Special Term, Part II, Room No. 17.
Clerk's Office, Part II, Room No. 16.
Special Term, Part III, Room No. 18.
Clerk's Office, Part III, Room No. 17.
Special Term, Part IV, Room No. 19.
Clerk's Office, Part IV, Room No. 18.
Special Term, Part V, Room No. 20.
Clerk's Office, Part V, Room No. 19.
Special Term, Part VI, Room No. 21.
Clerk's Office, Part VI, Room No. 20.
Special Term, Part VII, Room No. 22.
Clerk's Office, Part VII, Room No. 21.
Special Term, Part VIII, Room No. 23.
Clerk's Office, Part VIII, Room No. 22.
Special Term, Part IX, Room No. 24.
Clerk's Office, Part IX, Room No. 23.
Special Term, Part X, Room No. 25.
Clerk's Office, Part X, Room No. 24.
Special Term, Part XI, Room No. 26.
Clerk's Office, Part XI, Room No. 25.
Special Term, Part XII, Room No. 27.
Clerk's Office, Part XII, Room No. 26.
Appellate Term, Room No. 28.
Clerk's Office, Appellate Term, Room No. 27.
Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 29.
Assignment Bureau, Room No. 30.
Judges—GEORGE C. BARRETT, ARTHUR R. LAWRENCE, CHARLES H. TERRY, CHARLES F. McLAUGHLIN, JAMES FITZGERALD, MELVIN HARRIS, DAVID LEVINSKY, LEONARD A. GREENBERG, HENRY HENRIFF, JR., JOHN L. FERRISMAN, GEORGE P. ARTHUR, P. HENRY DUCHO, DAVID McADAM, JOHN FORTINBACH, HENRY A. GILBERT, FRANK M. SCOTT, JAMES A. O'DONNAN, JAMES A. BISHOP, WILLIAM SCHMIDT, Clerk.

CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

No. 35 Chambers street, Brownstone Building, City Hall Park, from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
General Term.
Trial Term, Part I.
Part II.
Part III.
Part IV.
Special Term Chambers will be held 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Clerk's Office, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES M. FERRISMAN, Chief Justice; JOHN H. McLAUGHLIN, LEWIS J. COLEMAN, JOHN E. SCHUCHMAN, EDWARD F. O'DWYER, THOMAS F. HAYCAL, FRANK B. BISHOP, Justices. THOMAS F. SMITH, Clerk.

CRIMINAL DIVISION, SUPREME COURT.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre street. Court opens at 10:30 o'clock A. M.
EDWARD S. CARROLL, Clerk. Hours from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

APPELLATE DIVISION, SUPREME COURT.

Court-house, Madison avenue, corner Twenty-fifth street. Court opens at 11 P. M.
CHARLES H. VAN DYKE, Presiding Justice; CHRISTOPHER B. McLAUGHLIN, EDWARD PATTERSON, MORRIS J. O'BRIEN, GEORGE L. INGRAM, WILLIAM ROBERT, EDWARD W. HATCH, Justices. ALFRED WRIGHT, Clerk; WILLIAM LARSEN, Jr., Deputy Clerk.

COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY.

County Court-house, Brooklyn, Rooms 15, 16, 17 and 18. Court opens at 9 A. M. daily, and sits until business is completed, Part I, Room No. 15, Part II, Room No. 16, Court-house. Clerk's Office, Rooms 22 and 23, open daily from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.
JOSEPH ARTHUR and Wm. H. HUNT, Jr., County Judges.
JAMES S. REGAN, Chief Clerk.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Held in the building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Centre, White and Franklin streets. Court opens at half-past 10 o'clock.
RUFUS B. COWING, City Judge; JOHN W. GARR, Recorder; JOSEPH E. NEWBERRY, MARTIN T. McMAHON and WARREN W. FORTIN, Judges of the Court of General Sessions. EDWARD S. CARROLL, Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre street, between Franklin and White streets, Borough of Manhattan. Court opens at 10 A. M.
Judges—First Division—ELMER B. HENSHALL, WILLIAM TRAVERS JEROME, WILLIAM E. WYATT, JOHN B. MCKEAY, WILLIAM C. HOLMES, WILLIAM M. FEALKE, Clerk; JOHN B. JONES, Deputy Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Second Division—Trial days—Borough Hall, Brooklyn, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, Jamaica, Borough of Queens, Tuesdays, at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, Thursdays, at 10 o'clock.
Judges—JOHN COCHRAN, HOWARD J. FOWLER, PATRICK KRAVITZ, JOHN FLEMING, THOMAS W. FITZGERALD, JOSEPH L. KROGGAN, Clerk; JOHN J. DORRAN, Deputy Clerk.
Clerk's office, Borough Hall, Borough of Brooklyn, open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Courts open from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.
City Magistrates—HENRY A. BRAN, ROBERT C. CORRIELL, LEROY B. CHASE, JOSEPH M. DEER, CHARLES A. FLAMMER, LORENZ ZILBER, CLARENCE W. MEADE, JOHN G. MOTT, JOSEPH POOL, JOHN B. MAYO, EDWARD HOGAN, WILLARD H. OLMSTEAD.
PHILIP BLOCH, Secretary.
First District—Criminal Court Building.
Second District—Jefferson Market.
Third District—No. 65 Essex street.
Fourth District—Fifty-seventh street, near Lexington avenue.
Fifth District—One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southern corner of Sylvan place.
Sixth District—One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Third avenue

Third District—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avenues, Frank Nauman, Magistrate.
Fourth District—Nos. 5 and 8 Lee avenue, E. G. H. HIGGINS, Magistrate.
Fifth District—Evan and Powers streets, FRANK E. O'NEILL, Magistrate.
Sixth District—Gates and Read avenues, HENRY J. FURLONG, Magistrate.
Seventh District—No. 34 Union street, Flatbush, ALBERT E. STONES, Magistrate.
Eighth District—Coney Island, ALBERT VAN BUREN VOORHEES, Jr., Magistrate.

Borough of Queens.

First District—Nos. 21 and 23 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, MATTHEW J. SMITH, Magistrate.
Second District—Flushing, Long Island, LOUIS J. CUNNINGHAM, Magistrate.
Third District—Far Rockaway, Long Island, EDWARD J. HEALY, Magistrate.

Borough of Richmond.

First District—North Brighton, Staten Island, JOHN CROOK, Magistrate.
Second District—Stapleton, Staten Island, SAMUEL M. MASON, Magistrate.
Secretary to the Board, JAMES J. CROOK, No. 318 Adams street, Borough of Brooklyn.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

First District—Third, Fifth and Eighth Wards, and all that part of the First Ward lying west of Broadway and Whitehall street, including Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island, Ellis Island and the Oyster Islands. New Court-house, No. 128 Prince street, corner of Wooster street.
Second District—Second, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, and all that portion of the First Ward lying south and east of Broadway and Whitehall street. Court-room, corner of Grand and Centre streets.
Third District—North and Fifteenth Wards. Court-room, southwest corner Sixth avenue and West Tenth street. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

W. E. MOORE, Justice. FRANK J. BAGUE, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Second District—Second, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, and all that portion of the First Ward lying south and east of Broadway and Whitehall street. Court-room, corner of Grand and Centre streets.
Third District—North and Fifteenth Wards. Court-room, southwest corner Sixth avenue and West Tenth street. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

W. E. MOORE, Justice. FRANK J. BAGUE, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Fourth District—Tenth and Seventeenth Wards. Court-room, No. 31 West street, corner Second avenue. Court opens 9 A. M. daily, and remains open to close of business.

GEORGE F. ROBERT, Justice. JOHN E. LYNCH, Clerk.

Fifth District—Seventh, Eleventh and Thirteenth Wards. Court-room, No. 154 Clinton street.
Sixth District—Eighteenth and Twenty-first Wards. Court-room, northwest corner Twenty-third street and Second avenue. Court opens 9 A. M. daily, and continues open to close of business.

DANIEL P. MARTIN, Justice. ADAM BARON, Clerk.

Seventh District—Nineteenth Ward. Court-room, No. 142 East Fifty-seventh street. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays) and continues open to close of business.

HENRY JOSEPH, Justice. PATRICK McHANNITY, Clerk.

Eighth District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards. Court-room, northwest corner of Twenty-third street and Eighth avenue. Court opens at 9 A. M. and continues open to close of business.

Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. each Court day.

JOSEPH H. STONE, Justice. THOMAS COSTIGAN, Clerk.

Ninth District—Twelfth Ward, except that portion thereof which lies west of the centre line of Lenox and Sixth avenues, and of the Harlem river north of the terminus of Lenox avenue. Court-room, No. 170 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeast corner of Sylvan place. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business.

JOSEPH P. FALLON, Justice. WILLIAM J. KENNEDY, Clerk.

Clerk's office open daily from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Tenth District—Twenty-second Ward and all that portion of the Twelfth Ward which is bounded on the north by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the south by the centre line of Twenty-sixth street, on the east by the centre line of Sixth avenue, and on the west by the North river. Court-room, No. 34 West Fifty-fourth street. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

THOMAS E. MORRIS, Justice. HUGH GRANT, Clerk.

Eleventh District—That portion of the Twelfth Ward which lies north of the centre line of West One Hundred and Tenth street and west of the centre line of Lenox and Sixth avenues, and of the Harlem river north of the terminus of Lenox and Sixth avenues. Court-room, corner of One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street and Columbus avenue. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

FRANCIS J. WHELAN, Justice. HERMAN P. WILSON, Clerk.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

First District—All that part of the Twenty-fourth Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by chapter 1034 of the Laws of 1895, comprising all of the late Town of Westchester and part of the Towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including the Villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court-room, Town Hall, Main street, Westchester Village. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Trial of causes are Tuesday and Friday of each week.

WILLIAM W. PIERCE, Justice. JOHN N. STEWART, Clerk.

Second District—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards. Court-room, corner of Third avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street. Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court opens at 10 A. M.

JOHN M. TIERNEY, Justice. HOWARD SPAR, Clerk.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

First District—Comprising First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards of the Borough of Brooklyn. Court-house, northwest corner State and Court streets.

JOHN J. WARD, Justice. EDWARD MORAN, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Second District—Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second and Twenty-third Wards. Court-room located at No. 794 Broadway, Brooklyn.

GEORGE B. VAN WART, Justice. WILLIAM H. ALLEN, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Third District—Includes the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Wards. Court-house, Nos. 5 and 8 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM J. LYNCH, Justice. JOHN W. CAMPBELL, Clerk.

Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M. Court opens at 10 o'clock.

Fourth District—Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Wards. Court-room, No. 14 Howard avenue.

THOMAS H. WILLIAMS, Justice. HERMAN DOHLING, Clerk. JAMES P. SINGLET, Assistant Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Fifth District—Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-first and Thirty-second Wards. Court-room on Bath avenue and Bay Twenty-second street, Bath Beach.

CORNELIUS FERGUSON, Justice. JEREMIAH J. O'LEARY, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

First District—First Ward (all of Long Island City, formerly comprising five Wards). Court-room, Queens County Court-house (located temporarily).

THOMAS C. KADDER, Justice. THOMAS F. KENNEDY, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. each week day. Court held each day, except Saturday.

Second District—Second and Third Wards, which includes the territory of the late Towns of Newtown and Flushing. Court-room to Court-house of late Town of Newtown, corner of Broadway and Court street, Elmhurst, New York. P. O. address, Elmhurst, New York.

WILLIAM RABQUE, Jr., Justice. HENRY WALTER, Jr., Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Third District—JAMES F. McLAUGHLIN, Justice. GEORGE W. DABON, Clerk. Court-house, Town Hall, Jamaica. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court held on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 10 A. M.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

First District—First and Third Wards (Towns of Castleton and Northfield). Court-room, former Village Hall, Lafayette avenue and Second street, New Brighton.

JOHN J. KENNEDY, Justice. FRANCIS F. LAMAN, Clerk. Court office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court held each day, except Saturdays, from 10 A. M.

Second District—Second, Fourth and Fifth Wards (Towns of Mollenburg, Southfield and Westfield). Court-room, former Edgewater Village Hall, Stapleton.

GEORGE W. STARK, Justice. PETER THOMAS, Clerk. Court office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court held each day from 10 A. M. and continues until close of business.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

PHILIP A. SMITH, AUCTIONEER, WILL sell, on behalf of the Board of Docks, on

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1901, commencing at 10 o'clock A. M., at the foot of East Twenty-fourth street, in the Borough of Manhattan, and continuing at the place designated, the following lots of old material:

- At East Twenty-fourth Street Yard, East River.
- Lot No. 1. About 15 feet old rubber hose, 2 inches.
- 2. Eight old dival's dresses.
- 3. Two old mooring posts.
- 4. Two old armature plates.
- 5. About 250 old wrought-iron pipes 1/2 inch to 2 inches.
- 6. Three old car wheels, 63 pounds.
- 7. Seventy pieces old "Z" iron, 3 feet long.
- 8. About 1,000 pounds old wrought-iron scrap iron.
- 9. Three old iron chains, 10 feet long.
- 10. Twenty-six pairs old rubber boots.
- 11. Eight old oil barrels.
- 12. Three dozen old shovels.
- 13. About 1,000 pounds of old pieces of rope, sizes 1 1/2 inches to 3 inches.

At the Wallabout Basin.

- Lot No. 14. Raft of about 75 oak and spruce piles. Length about 40 feet, width about 14 feet, depth about 3-6 feet.
- 15. Raft of spruce piles. Length about 33 feet, width about 14 feet, depth about 3 feet.
- 16. Raft of about 40 spruce piles. Length about 40 feet, width about 10 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 17. Raft generally of 3 inches by 10 inches yellow pine and spruce. Length about 30 feet, width about 25 feet, depth about 3 feet.
- 18. Raft of about 40 pine piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 19. Raft of about 40 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 20. Raft of about 60 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 21. Raft of about 50 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 22. Raft of about 50 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 23. Raft of about 75 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 24. Raft of about 75 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 25. Raft generally of 4 by 10, and 5 by 10, yellow pine. Length about 30 feet, width about 20 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 26. Raft generally of 5 by 10 yellow pine. Length about 38 feet, width about 17 feet, depth about 3 feet.
- 27. Raft of about 100 spruce piles. Length about 30 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 28. Raft of about 80 oak and spruce piles. Length about 30 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 29. Raft of white and yellow pine. Length about 60 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2-6 feet.
- 30. Raft of white and yellow pine. Length about 85 feet, width about 33 feet, depth about 2-6 feet.
- 31. Raft of white and yellow pine. Length about 32 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 2-6 feet.
- 32. Raft of about 10 spruce piles. Length about 30 feet, width about 10 feet, depth about 2 feet.
- 33. Raft of spruce piles. Length about 40 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 3 feet.
- 34. Raft of spruce piles. Length about 30 feet, width about 10 feet, depth about 2-6 feet.
- 35. Raft of about 60 spruce piles. Length about 35 feet, width about 15 feet, depth about 4 feet.
- 36. Raft generally of 4 by 10 and 5 by 10 and 12 by 12 yellow pine. Length about 30 feet, width about 34 feet, depth about 4 feet.
- 37. Raft of about 45 piles. Length about 30 feet, width about 22 feet, depth about 3 feet.
- 38. Raft generally of 3 by 10 and 4 by 12 yellow pine. Length about 35 feet, width about 30 feet, depth about 4 feet.

TERMS OF SALE.

The sale will commence at 10 o'clock A. M. Each of the above lots will be sold separately and for a sum in gross.

The estimated quantities stated to be in the several lots are believed to be correct; but the Department will not make any allowance from the purchase money for short deliveries on any lot, and bidders must judge for themselves as to the correctness of the estimate of quantity when making their bids.

If the purchaser or purchasers fails or fail to effect the removal of the material within ten days from the date of sale, he or they shall forfeit his or their purchase money or moneys and the ownership of the material.

Terms of sale to be cash, to be paid at the time of sale.

An order will be given for the material purchased.

Dated The City of New York, August 7, 1901.

J. SERGEANT CRAM,
CHAS. F. MURPHY,
PETER F. MEYER,
Commissioners comprising the Board of Docks.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.
MAIN OFFICE, NOS. 13 TO 15 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.
NEW YORK, AUGUST 15, 1901.

PUBLIC SALE OF HORSES, MATERIAL, ETC.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT PURSUANT to section 541 of the Greater New York Charter, the following named horses, material, etc., of the Department of Street Cleaning in the Borough of Brooklyn, will be sold at the yard of the said Department, on the south side of Atlantic avenue, between Utica avenue and Rochester avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, on

FRIDAY, THE 20TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1901,

- at 10-11 A. M.
- Horses: Stock Nos. 91, 15, 25 and 142.
- Farm carts, Stock Nos. 22, 70, 294, 295 and 347.
- 4 carriages.
- 13 sheep shears.
- 13 street lamps.
- 13 iron scrapers.
- 18 car batteries.
- 20 bar carriers.
- 14 paper and rubbish cans.
- 524 pounds old iron.

P. F. NAGLE,
Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

PERSONS HAVING BULKHEADS TO FILL, in the vicinity of New York Bay, can procure material for that purpose—shells, strong sweepings, etc., such as is collected by the Department of Street Cleaning—free of charge, by applying to the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, Nos. 13 to 15 Park row, Borough of Manhattan.

PERCIVAL E. NAGLE,
Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

AMENDMENTS TO THE RULES AND CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS IN THE MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

AT A MEETING OF THE STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, held August 14, 1901, the amendments to Rules 34 and 35 of the Municipal Civil Service Rules of the City of New York, as contained in the following resolutions, adopted by the Municipal Civil Service Commission July 25, 1901, and approved by the Mayor July 25, 1901, were approved:

Resolved, That Rule 34 of the Municipal Civil Service Rules of the City of New York be amended by striking therefrom the entire fourth paragraph and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

"The test of actual service being the main factor for fitness in promotion, there shall be kept in every office continuous and comparative records of the efficiency, punctuality, attendance and general good conduct of all persons employed therein. Such records shall at all times be open to inspection by the Municipal Commission for the purpose of certification, or otherwise, and if the same shall have been regularly and properly kept, they shall constitute one of the documents in such promotional examination, with such relative weight as shall be assigned to them by the Examining Board, subject to the approval of the Municipal Commission."

If such records have not been regularly and properly kept the Chief Examiner shall prepare such tests as to him may seem best calculated to determine the relative merit and fitness of persons entitled to enter the promotional examination, subject to the approval of the Municipal Commission.

And further, that the fifth paragraph of said Rule 34 be amended to read as follows:

"It shall be the duty of the officer or officers constituting the appointing power in the Department in which a vacancy exists to make and forward to the Municipal Commission a certified copy of the record of the Department, showing the efficiency, character and conduct of every person in such inferior grade who desires to become an applicant for such promotion. The Municipal Commission shall not be bound to accept such certified copies as final, but may in their discretion call for the original records instead. The Municipal Commission or Examining Board shall have the right to call upon the appointing officer for further information upon any of the matters before them."

Resolved, That Rule 34 of said rules be amended so as to read as follows:

Rule 34. Promotion of Firemen and Policemen.

Promotions to all positions included in Schedule C shall be made from the next lower grade or grades, unless merit, seniority in service and by competitive examination.

The relative weights to be given to the different elements shall be:

Twenty-five per cent. to the competitive mental examination.

Fifty per cent. to the permanent records of previous service, including efficiency, character and conduct.

Twenty-five per cent. to seniority in rank.

No person shall be placed upon the eligible list who has not attained at least 70 per cent. in each of these subjects.

No person shall be admitted to further examination unless he shall have previously passed the proper medical and physical tests.

The subjects of competitive mental examination shall be as follows:

- (1) Writing a report to a superior officer.
- (2) Questions upon subjects connected with the city government and the administration, organization and discipline of the Police or the Fire Departments.
- (3) General knowledge of localities.
- (4) Handwriting.
- (5) Knowledge of rules and regulations.
- (6) Knowledge of laws and ordinances relating to his duties.

Each candidate shall be rated for efficiency, character and conduct as shown by his previous service upon the permanent and continuous records of the Department in which each may act and conduct shall be entered. Special consideration in rating shall be allowed for conspicuous acts of bravery.

In any examination for promotion to the grade of Assistant Foreman in the Fire Department, candidates who have served in the position of Engineer of Steamer, or who hold a place upon the eligible list for

Engineer of Steamer, shall be given special consideration in rating.

In rating for seniority 70 per cent. shall be allowed for three years' service in the grade. An additional 5 per cent. shall be allowed for each of the next five years' service (after the first two years) in the grade, and an additional 1 per cent. for each of the next twenty years' service in the grade after the first seven years.

No Fireman or Policeman shall be eligible for examination for promotion who has not reached the rank of first grade in his respective position, as defined by Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897.

Whenever positions in Schedule C, for which promotion is sought, call for special or technical knowledge, not covered by the above requirements, the Examining Board may, subject to the approval of the Municipal Commission, fix such subjects as they deem appropriate and necessary, and such subjects shall conform as far as practicable to those fixed in examinations set for similar positions in other schedules.

JOHN C. BIRDSEYE,
Secretary.

Attest: LEE PHILLIPS,
Secretary, Municipal Civil Service Commission.

New York, August 16, 1901.

AT A MEETING OF THE STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION held August 14, 1901, the amendments to the classification of positions in the Department of Health of the City of New York, as contained in the following resolution adopted by the Municipal Civil Service Commission June 25, 1901, and approved by the Mayor July 25, 1901, were approved:

Resolved, That the number of positions in the hospitals for contagious diseases, classified in Schedule A, Part 1 of the classification of positions in the Department of Health, be increased as follows:

- 30 Domestic in place of 75.
- 40 Helpers in place of 75.
- 10 Laborers in place of 25.
- 25 Nurses in place of 15.
- 35 Orderlies in place of 25.

JOHN C. BIRDSEYE,
Secretary.

Attest: LEE PHILLIPS,
Secretary, Municipal Civil Service Commission.

New York, August 15, 1901.

AT A MEETING OF THE STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION held on August 14, 1901, the amendments to the classification of positions in the exempt class in the Department of Public Charities of the City of New York, as contained in the following resolution adopted by the Municipal Civil Service Commission May 27, 1901, and approved by the Mayor July 27, 1901, were approved:

Resolved, That one Secretary to the Commissioners for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens be classified in Schedule A, Part 1, of the classification of positions in the Department of Public Charities.

JOHN C. BIRDSEYE,
Secretary.

Attest: LEE PHILLIPS,
Secretary, Municipal Civil Service Commission.

New York, August 16, 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION—CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES, WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the office of the Department of Correction, No. 148 East Twenty-ninth street, in the City of New York, until 11 A. M.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 29, 1901,

for furnishing and delivering the following-named supplies set forth, viz:

Borough of Manhattan.
FOR FURNISHING DRUGS, MEDICINES, ETC.

The time to be allowed for the full completion of each contract and the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the several contracts mentioned above are respectively as follows:

Time.

To be delivered as called for during 1901 to the General Drug Department, Bellevue Hospital Grounds, East Twenty-sixth street.

Security.

Not less than 50 per cent. of amount of bid.

The person or persons making an estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, endorsed with the name of the person or persons for which the estimate is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the head of said Department at the said office, on or before the date and hour above named, at which time and place the estimates received will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read, and the award of the contract made according to law as hereinbefore so provided.

Each estimate shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if to other person he so interested it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy chief or clerk, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The estimate must be verified by the maker, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the receipt, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, or of a guaranty or surety company duly authorized by law to act as a surety, and shall contain the matters set forth in the blank form of bid mentioned below.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by a certified check or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the bond required, as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

For particulars as to the quantity and quality of the supplies or the nature and extent of the work required or of the materials to be furnished, bidders are referred to the printed specifications.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Commissioner, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Commissioner, or at the office of the General Bookkeeper and Auditor.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY,
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION—CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

August 16, 1901.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATE WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the office of the Department of Correction, No. 148 East Twenty-ninth street, in the City of New York, until 11 A. M.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 27, 1901,

for furnishing and delivering the following-named supplies and performing the work set forth, viz:

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING STEAM FITTINGS, HARDWARE, MANUFACTURING SUPPLIES, LUMBER, PLASTER, STAIN, PUMP, NEW TIN ROOFS, AND MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES. (SEE SPECIFICATIONS.)

The time to be allowed for the full completion of each contract and the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the several contracts mentioned above are respectively as follows:

Time.
Within thirty days after notice of award.

Security.
Not less than 50 per cent. of amount of bid.

The person or persons making an estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title given above, of the work for which the estimate is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the date and hour above named, at which time and place the estimates received will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each estimate shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk thereof or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, or of a guaranty or surety company duly authorized by law to act as a surety, and shall contain the matters set forth in the blank form of bid mentioned below.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by a certified check or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the bond required as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

For particulars as to the quantity and quality of the supplies or the nature and extent of the work required, or of the materials to be furnished, bidders are referred to the printed specifications.

For samples, bidders are referred to the Kings County Penitentiary.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Commissioner, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the specifications, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Council, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Commissioner, or at the office of the General Bookkeeper and Auditor.

FRANCIS J. LANTY,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS—CITY OF NEW YORK.

Borough of Manhattan.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTIONS AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, NO. 145 EAST TWENTIETH STREET, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, UNTIL 12 P. M.,

THURSDAY, AUGUST 22, 1901,

for furnishing and delivering the following material supplies and performing the work set forth, viz:

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING STEAMBOAT AND STABLE GOODS AND UTENSILS, PLUMBERS' AND PAINTERS' SUPPLIES, DRUGS, HARDWARE, LUMBER, LIME AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES.

The time to be allowed for the full completion of each contract and the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the several contracts mentioned above are respectively as follows:

Time.
Thirty days after receipt of notice of award.

Security.
Not less than 50 per cent. of amount of bid.

The person or persons making an estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title given above, of the work for which the estimate is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the date and hour above named, at which time and place the estimates received will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each estimate shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk thereof or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, or of a guaranty or surety company duly authorized by law to act as a surety, and shall contain the matters set forth in the blank form of bid mentioned below.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by a certified check or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the bond required as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

For particulars as to the quantity and quality of the supplies, or the nature and extent of the work required, or of the materials to be furnished, bidders are referred to the printed specifications.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Commissioner, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Council, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Commissioner, or at the office of the General Bookkeeper and Auditor.

FRANCIS J. LANTY,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS, COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
Nos. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, AUGUST 13, 1901.

NOTICE OF SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

ON TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1901, AT 11 O'CLOCK A. M., the Department of Highways will sell at public auction, by Philip A. Smyth, auctioneer, the following buildings, parts of buildings, porches, stoops, fences, etc.:

Rego Street, from Westchester Avenue to the Hudson River and Westchester Street (Manhattan).

No.	DESCRIPTION.	APPROXIMATE DIMENSIONS.
1	Part of 1-story frame house and stoop	20.5 x 44.8 x 10.1
2	Water-closet	10.5 x 10.5
3	Woodhouse	10.5 x 10.5
4	Garage	10.5 x 10.5
5	Picket fence	10.5 x 10.5
6	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
7	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
8	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
9	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
10	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
11	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
12	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
13	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
14	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
15	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
16	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
17	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
18	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
19	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
20	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
21	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
22	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
23	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
24	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
25	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
26	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
27	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
28	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
29	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
30	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
31	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
32	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
33	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
34	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
35	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
36	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
37	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
38	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
39	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
40	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
41	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
42	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
43	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
44	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
45	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
46	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
47	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
48	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
49	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
50	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
51	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
52	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
53	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
54	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
55	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
56	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
57	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
58	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
59	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
60	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
61	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
62	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
63	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
64	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
65	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
66	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
67	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
68	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
69	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
70	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
71	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
72	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
73	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
74	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
75	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
76	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
77	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
78	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
79	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
80	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
81	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
82	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
83	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
84	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
85	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
86	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
87	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
88	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
89	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
90	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
91	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
92	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
93	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
94	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
95	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
96	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
97	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
98	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
99	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
100	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5

Rockwood Street, from Westchester Avenue to the Hudson River and Westchester Street (Manhattan).

101	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
102	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
103	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
104	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
105	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
106	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
107	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
108	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
109	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
110	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
111	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
112	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
113	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
114	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
115	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
116	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
117	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
118	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
119	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
120	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
121	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
122	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
123	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
124	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
125	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
126	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
127	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
128	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
129	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
130	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
131	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
132	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
133	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
134	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
135	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
136	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
137	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
138	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
139	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
140	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
141	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
142	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
143	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
144	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
145	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
146	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
147	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
148	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
149	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5
150	Part of 2-story frame house	10.5 x 10.5

For further information apply at the office of the Commissioner of Highways, No. 13 to 21 Park Row, or at the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Highways, Borough of The Bronx, Third Avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Street.

THINGS FOR SALE.

The sale will begin with and in front of Lot No. 1, and will continue in the order enumerated. Only those parts of any building or buildings, or fences, standing within the limits of the street as acquired by the City and shown on the map will be sold.

The sale is on the condition that the buildings, fences, etc., sold, shall be removed by the purchasers within thirty days from the date of sale. For failure to do so, the purchasers' money may be forfeited and the Commissioner, at the expiration of that time, may enter and remove the buildings or structures, or cause a resale thereof. Purchasers will be held liable for any or all damage of any kind whatsoever by reason of the occupancy or removal of said buildings, etc.

Purchase money must be paid in bankable funds at the time and place of sale.

JAMES P. KEATING,

Commissioner of Highways.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW,
NEW YORK, AUGUST 13, 1901.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work in the advertisement, will be received at No. 21 Park Row, in Room 1211, until 11 o'clock, on

TUESDAY, AUGUST 20, 1901,

at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

On all the following contracts, as enumerated below, for paving or repaving with asphalt, block or granite pavement, the attention of bidders is particularly called to the requirements of the specifications whereby they are obliged to deposit suitable samples of all materials to be used with the Commissioner of Highways four (4) full days (holidays and Sundays excluded) before the day of opening bids as stated in this advertisement.

Such samples and materials when deposited must be properly marked, be accompanied by proper certificates, etc., etc., all in strict conformity with the requirements of the specifications.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF GEORGIA AVENUE, from Thirtieth Avenue to Belmont Avenue.

The quantity and quality of work to be done is as follows:

- 2,000 square yards of new granite-block pavement, including sand bed laid with paving cement joints.
- 500 cubic yards of concrete.
- 100 square feet of new granite bridge-stone furnished and laid.
- 400 square feet of new bluestone bridge-stone furnished and laid.
- 50 square feet of old bridge-stone redressed, re-pointed and relaid.
- 1,700 linear feet of new curbstone furnished and set.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone redressed, re-pointed and relaid.
- 1,000 cubic yards of excavation, estimated in order of pavement.
- 1,000 square feet of new flagstone furnished and laid.
- 100 square feet of old flagstone furnished and laid.
- 100 square feet of old flagstone re-pointed and relaid.

The security required will be Four Thousand Dollars.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be fifty consecutive working days.

No. 2. REGULATING AND GRADING ST. MARK'S AVENUE, between Howard Avenue and a point 75 feet from the westerly line of Rockaway Avenue.

The quantity and quality of work to be done is as follows:

- 1,000 cubic yards of earth excavation.
- 1,000 linear feet of curbstone, including corners.
- 1,000 square feet of old curbstone redressed, re-pointed and relaid.
- 1,000 square feet of new bluestone flagging.
- 1,000 square feet of old bridge-stone to be redressed and relaid.
- 100 square feet of old curbstone to be redressed and relaid.

The security required will be Five Thousand Dollars.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be twenty consecutive working days.

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 3. REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF TWENTY-SEVENTH STREET, from Third to Madison Avenue.

The quantity and quality of work to be done is as follows:

- 1,000 square yards of asphalt-block pavement.
- 1,000 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.
- 1,000 linear feet of new curb furnished and set on concrete.
- 100 linear feet of old curb redressed, re-pointed and relaid on concrete.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone complete for sewer manholes furnished and set.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone complete for water manholes furnished and set.

The security required will be Eight Thousand Dollars.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be fifty consecutive working days.

No. 4. REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON PRESENT PAVEMENT RELAY AS FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF VALICK STREET, from Canal Street and CARMINE STREET, from South Avenue to Valick Street.

The quantity and quality of work to be done is as follows:

- 1,000 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course.
- 1,000 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid as foundation or in approaches.
- 1,000 linear feet of new curbstone furnished and set.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone redressed, re-pointed and relaid.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone complete for sewer manholes furnished and set.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone complete for water manholes furnished and set.

The security required will be Sixteen Thousand Dollars.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be forty-five consecutive working days.

No. 5. PAVING WITH ASPHALT-BLOCK PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STREET, from Twelfth Avenue to the tracks of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company.

The quantity and quality of work to be done is as follows:

- 300 square yards of asphalt-block pavement.
- 300 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.
- 100 linear feet of new curbstone furnished and set on concrete foundation.
- 100 linear feet of old curbstone redressed, re-pointed and relaid on concrete foundation.

The security required will be Five Hundred Dollars.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be fifteen consecutive working days.

Borough of The Bronx.

